Publishing online since 2013, offline & Tor since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history

Now in print because the (((internet))) is censorship!

Vol. 51, 05–12 Aug 2018 | Daily Stormer Sunday Edition | *Samizdat!*

Charlottesville was a year ago. I was one of the sole quiet voices against the event, and generally got told to chill out because I was taking it too seriously. As one of the world's most notorious Internet trolls it was odd that I was put into the role of being the adult in the room. I was not applying for the job of telling people how harsh reality was. I just wanted to make nigger jokes.

People were going to do this rally and there was nothing I could do to stop it. So I went around trying to tell people how to stay secure in situations involving kinetic action. I published the critical bullet points in a Stormer essay titled "Operational Security for Right-Wing Rallies".

When I told people to use devices and accounts specific to the event, and avoiding idle chat and racially charged statements on Internet services I put a lot of emphasis on that. It was the majority of the article. Of course, after the event was finished I was furious to learn just how much content was on a public Discord managed by Mosley and Kessler, and how much of it was damning to people's lives and futures. Much of that Discord discussion is the subject of various court filings. Of course, half of this duo has already left us in disgrace.

Some people won't heed basic wisdom and common sense, and I should have had some people kicked in the face.

The most critical failure of Charlottesville is that people were eager to follow leaders who were fundamentally unfit for any leadership role. If you want to discover what real revolutionaries are like, simply look to the history of our nation. The signatories of the Declaration of Independence didn't look like wignats. Most of them had attained elected office, and held positions of rank within the structures of the churches of their communities. The ones that hadn't were otherwise successful, typically having found vast wealth in mercantile or industrial pursuits.

If someone comes to you without social capital to spend and wants you to help build it for them, you should laugh in their face. There are infinite number of fly-by-night parasites incapable of building anything for themselves who will do everything they can to bleed you of resources until they disappear, never creating anything lasting of value. Of course, the most guilty parties following this formula, the two Matts, have left us in disgrace. If this is going to be a serious revolution, you need to recognize what real leaders are. And to do that, you need to really make a careful study of great leaders. Let us never repeat last year's mistakes.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin

Sections

1. **Featured Stories** 3
2. **World News** 34
3. **United States** 65
4. **Jewish Problem** 105
5. **Race War** 118
6. **Society** 127
7. **Insight** 145

Surface web: `dailystormer.name` | Deep web: `dstormer6em3i4km.onion`

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

`19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS`

Sunday Edition BTC: `1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB`

Violence is not fundamentally chaotic. The lion is not an agent of chaos when he regulates the population of gazelle.

The process of violence is in itself a part of the establishment of order. Trees must be cut down, stones must be broken, in order to build structures. Just as living things must die to feed other living things. This is an ordered system which includes violence as a part of its process.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

LIVE THREAD: DC "Unite the Right 2" Rally

Andrew Anglin & Staff
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

12:54 PM

Russia (who masterminded the first UTR, sources say) has a stream beginning shortly:

Video Link

12:38 PM

Will this nigger be banned from Twitter for threatening violence?

> I hope to use my white supremacist conversion therapy kit today...against some fuck boy, weak ass Trump supporting c•nt. #UniteTheRight2 pic.twitter.com/bqDwvjQ1Nr
>
> —Don Williams (@BigChronWills) August 12, 2018

12:33 PM

Here's another stream:

Video Link

12:20 PM

Hot take:

> Best case scenario for tomorrow: No right wingers show up, confused and agitated antifa attack people and property, funny video clips of trust fund commies getting BTFO by cops are shared online, the public mood shifts even further against the left, and we all go to bed happy.
>
> —Mike Peinovich (@MikePeinovich) August 12, 2018

Antifa is already doing their part in showing the world they are violent, anti-American freaks and lunatics:

> Anti-racist protesters are pouring into Freedom Plaza—many speaking out against white supremacy and chanting "America was never great!" #ShutItDownDC #UniteTheRight2 pic.twitter.com/9wn6JypWYM
>
> —Michael Brice-Saddler (@TheArtist_MBS) August 12, 2018
>
> Protesters already in #LafayettePark to counter the #UniteTheRight2 rally. pic.twitter.com/W8leRUN20S
>
> —Julio Rosas (@Julio_Rosas11) August 12, 2018
>
> #UniteTheRight2 Not to be snarky but the shirt wasn't needed sis, we know pic.twitter.com/uuPbnxrOak
>
> —eliza cardinal (@elizacardinal) August 12, 2018

Ugh.

We'll see how it goes.

Right Wing Watch is claiming live updates here:

> Watch for live updates of #UniteTheRight2 by Maya Shwayder on location in D.C. via @dwnews and other world news: https://t.co/r8FeOxutop pic.twitter.com/LHq42cSNN8
>
> —First, they came for immigrants.. (@RWwatchMA) August 12, 2018

11:20 AM

This is the only livestream up right now.

Video Link

It's showing antifa dancing and singing like faggots.

11:06 AM

As stated by me, this is a Jewish dox-fest.

Jews are also stating this.

> If any non-racists are planning to attend the Unite the Right rally this weekend in Washington DC, to protest the White Supremacists, please be sure to take as many photos as you can so that we can share the faces of racism publicly with the world!
>
> —Ed Krassenstein (@EdKrassen) August 11, 2018

This will ruin young guy's lives, at the very least.

Hopefully it doesn't result in some violence that leads to a justification of further internet shutdowns.

I am very frustrated this is happening.

10:57 AM

> DC restaurants rejecting Unite the Right on the eve of the deadly #Charlottesville attack. pic.twitter.com/33gHeqKa4e
>
> —Haleigh Hoffman (@HaleighHoffman) August 12, 2018

Shutting this whole bitch down.

Fox News:

> White supremacists and white nationalists heading to Washington, D.C., for Sunday's second Unite the Right rally may have trouble finding a way to get there or a place to eat, according to reports.
>
> The rally comes on the one year anniversary of white supremacist violence in Charlottesville, Virginia, where on Saturday, police blocked off streets and mobilized hundreds of officers downtown as a precaution.
>
> Early Saturday afternoon, a group of 20 Antifa protestors with fists in the air marched through downtown Charlottsville holding a flag saying "Antifascist action."
>
> Meanwhile, in preparation for the rally near the White House, Uber and Lyft told drivers they have a right to kick a passenger out of car if they are harassed or threatened, The Washington Post reported.
>
> At the same time, the Restaurant Association of Metropolitan Washington sent out a toolkit informing restaurateurs of their legal rights to refuse service to white nationalists and other political fringe groups, The Washingtonian reported.

Nazi: they do not have freedom of movement or freedom to eat in America's capital.

10:40 AM

Remember to donate to Antifa, goyim.

> "I turned my attention to carrying forth her message," says Susan Bro, the mom of Heather Heyer, who was killed at last year's Unite the Right rally in Charlottesville. "You don't get to silence my kid and get away with it. I'm going to speak even louder." https://t.co/IpigJYMf0N
>
> —Kyle Griffin (@kylegriffin1) August 10, 2018

> The one-year anniversary of Charlottesville is today 8/12
>
> Let's use this as an opportunity for unity for the USA
>
> Donate $8.12 to the Heather Heyer Scholarship Foundation #812Campaign https://t.co/YK68TKeRLP pic.twitter.com/8oyGCbye2W
>
> —Jack Posobiec (@JackPosobiec) August 12, 2018

So the Jews will not delete your social media and ruin your snake oil factory.

10:33 AM

Antifa.

It is so funny that they are attacking the cops that protected them last year.

> UVa students leading a protest against police brutality at the site of last year's Unite the Right torch march. pic.twitter.com/Mwwx5I1K8k
>
> —Kelly Weill (@KELLYWEILL) August 11, 2018

They should have posters thanking them for the protection they were given last year.

But the cops...they will defend their antifa friends no matter what. They will just eat the abuse and keep on fighting for them.

10:15 AM

Brown people are getting ready to riot.

Video Link

Let's just hope that the best case scenario happens, and the far right is merely humiliated.

Let's hope this isn't a trap to create another massive scene of violence.

We shall see.

Coming up soon now.

There will be live streams and live updates RIGHT HERE.

Watch this spot.

9:40 AM

So it's Charlottesville anniversary day.

And there is going to be a weird shitshow in DC.

> NPR interviewed the racist behind 'Unite the Right 2' and it was a disaster https://t.co/8w4ACXWmzF
>
> —Judd Legum (@JuddLegum) August 10, 2018

It isn't starting until 2:00, when the supposed protesters will get on a train, then do a march, then whatever. I'm not clear on it.

Anyway, VICE released a documentary Friday mocking the Alt-Right, saying it is destroyed.

It is of course not destroyed. What is destroyed is an absurd protest movement which briefly developed out of the Alt-Right for weird reasons involving a media trap.

Even though the rally is in DC, Charlottesville has declared a state of emergency.

Video Link

I assume antifa will riot there, as well as in DC, and attack the cops who fought with them against peaceful political activists last year.

Because in order to pretend they are not the allies of the cops, antifa attack them.

DS

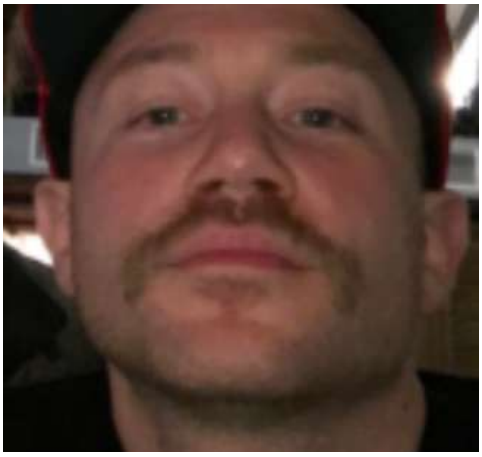
Congressman Says FBI Told Him Russia Did Charlottesville...!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

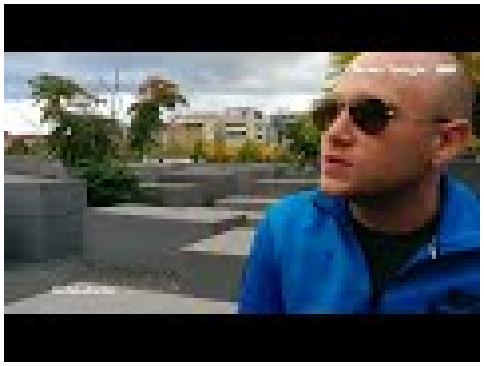
Well, it's Charlottesville anniversary day, kids.

The longest goddamn year of my fucking life, let me tell you what.

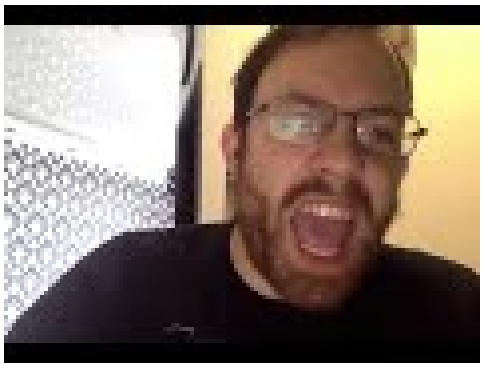
But at least I have...my memories.



Video Link



Video Link



Video Link

I'm sure some other things happened...that's all I can remember right now.

Anyhow, after all this time, the thing finally happened.

A Congressman told the television that the FBI told him that Russia planned the Unite the Right rally.

No shit.

CNN:

> **Republican Rep. Tom Garrett said Saturday that he was told during a briefing with the FBI director that Russian meddling played in a role in "fomenting the flames of what happened in Charlottesville," Virginia, one year ago, when a white nationalist rally turned violent and resulted in the death of a counterprotester.**
>
> **"I sat in a closed session briefing probably two months ago about Charlottesville with the director of the FBI, amongst others, and asked if Russian inter-meddling had to do with fomenting the flames of what happened in Charlottesville. I was told yes, it did,"** Garrett told CNN's Ryan Nobles on "Newsroom." The congressman from Virginia said he asked during the briefing if the information was classified and was told it is not.
>
> **Garrett, a member of the House Homeland Security and Foreign Affairs committees, said that Russian interference is "seeking to pit Americans against Americans to undermine confidence in Western-style democracies."**
>
> Referring to Russia, the congressman said, "**They use events like this divisive racial fight...and this is the sort of thing they do.** As a member of Homeland Security, that's what scares me most, that Americans will be pitted against Americans over real differences, but that are minimal in the grand scheme of things. We are an American family of brothers and sisters regardless of religion and race, and we need to focus on that."
>
> The FBI did not immediately return CNN's request for comment on the congressman's remarks.
>
> FBI Director Christopher Wray referenced Charlottesville last month while discussing foreign interference at the Aspen Security Forum in Colorado and said "foreign influence" is playing a role in efforts to "spin up domestic extremist movements."

Why would this guy reveal information from a secret FBI meeting, you ask?

Video Link

Well, presumably because he was drunk.

Of course, maybe he was drunk at the FBI meeting, and the director told him "Russians are modding

Farmville"—a reference to the rumor that Russian social network VK, a Facebook clone, is planning to release their own knockoff of the popular Facebook game, which may violate American copyright.

That would certainly make more sense. And be a better use of the FBI's time.

But if in fact this fat, drunken slob is accurately reporting the claim that the FBI is investigating the idea that Russians planned Charlottesville...well, that probably means that everyone involved is being investigated as a Russian agent, as part of the entire kookspiracy that Russia is planning all global events, as part of their master plan to do...I don't really know what they're being accused of trying to do, some supervillain thing.

Alter reality with the Cosmic Cube, I think is what I heard from Don Lemon.

So, eh.

Interesting development on that front.

Srsly Tho

If I was Russia and I was trying to flame racial divisions in America, I would be pouring money into Black Lives Matter.

But that wasn't a Russian doing that, it was a Hungarian Jew.

Although I heard from Alex Jones that this particular Jew is actually a NAZI.

Also, some Republican from Arizona told Elle Reeve that he thinks Soros funded Charlottesville NAZIS.

Video Link

And of course, Russians are the New Nazis, because of...what they did to the gays...and ISIS...and so on.

A now fired drunken Newsweek journalist once claimed on Gab that all my donors were liberals.

And of course, Nazis are the real liberals...according to my Maharishi Guru.

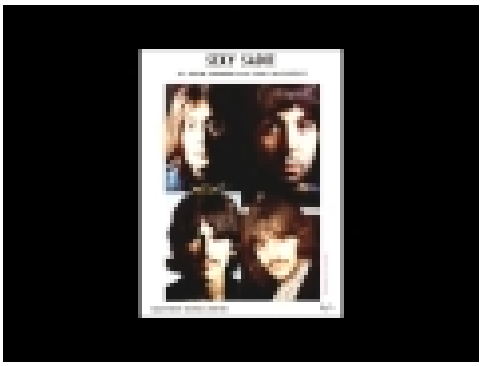
Andrew Jackson himself was in fact a liberal, which is why he killed all those Injun savage animals.

Video Link

Andrew Jackson destroyed America.

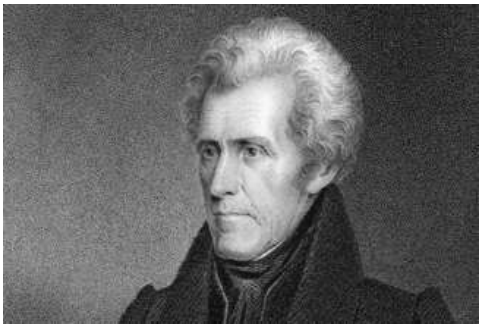
That is an Eastern mystic secret.

It was the secret the Beatles learned from the Maharishi Yogi. It's recorded in the song "Sexy Sadie."



Video Link

Why did Jackson do it?



Russian collusion.

I didn't fund Charlottesville, but if I am being funded by liberals, then it would make sense that some kind of Soros/Putin plan to sow racial divisions by slowing mass immigration.

Well, anyway.

Today is the big day.

We'll have all the live coverage.

Apparently, this event isn't even starting until 2 PM, because...well, Jason Kessler needs his beauty sleep. Can't expect a guy that works as hard as he does for the glory of the Aryan race to be up before noon.

So, um.

I'm sure the media will start covering it before that.

Anyway, yeah, live thread later.

Let's just hope, you know...this doesn't turn into the kind of shitshow everyone is expecting it will turn into, and it is simply a brutal humiliation of anyone who disagrees with the Jewish establishment.

If Putin was really a friend to Nazis, I think he would have bribed Kessler not to do this.

But I guess he did not.

DS

Justice Now Illegal: Man Charged with Manslaughter for Beating a Thief Who Stole His Wallet to Death

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

One thing I've learned over the course of my life is that you should really be careful who you fuck with.

In general, I advise people to avoid fucking with other people. Certainly, you shouldn't commit crimes against people, then expect there to be no consequences.

I have this important saying that I say (this can stand in for Self-Help Sunday, since I've gotta do this big protest livethread thing today and don't have time for a real article): "nothing in life is free."

There is no such thing as "free sex," there is no "get rich quick" scam, there is no meditation scam that brings you personal enlightenment while on vacation in India.

"Love" is the least free thing, as it requires extreme emotional investment.

The only thing that is actually going to give you an eternal state of happiness is cocaine, and for every minute you spend high on cocaine, a minute is taken off of your life—trading pleasure release for time.

Everything is input-output. It is the law of the universe.

That is one thing that libertarians get right. And actually Marx got it right as well—that everything of value is reduced to human labor—though modern communists don't really understand those ideas and think that free stuff is magic.

Crime is the only way to get free things, and the fact of crime is that

you are weighing high risk. *Crime can pay*, but it is always *high risk*. You are weighing that risk when you commit a crime.

For instance, any high IQ white person could take over the drug dealing of an entire city and make millions a month, because right now, it is all run by brown people who are incompetent. But the risk is very, very high. You can get killed, you can go to prison for life, and eventually, everyone seems to have one or the other happen.

Nothing is free.

Sometimes, you steal a guy's wallet, and he beats you to death.

The Advocate:

> **Simon Morris snapped when a man swiped his wallet outside an Uptown gasoline station Friday morning.**
>
> **He chased the thief across the street and beat him to death with his fists and feet, New Orleans police said.**
>
> Morris, 31, faces a count of manslaughter after the killing of a man identified in court records only by his first name, Edwin.
>
> **According to police, Edwin approached Morris and asked him for a dollar outside the Express Mart Gas Station at 4140 S. Claiborne Ave. about 8:20 a.m. Friday. But Edwin then reached into Morris' back pocket, snatched his wallet and ran across South Claiborne at Milan Street.**
>
> Morris caught up with him in the rear driveway of Hi Class Customs, an upholstery and window tinting shop at 4201 S. Claiborne. **Morris wrested his wallet back and then began beating on Edwin with his fists, police said.**
>
> At least two people tried to restrain Morris. But he kept punching and then started kicking Edwin, who **"was begging Morris to stop and was attempting to cover his face and body,"** police said.
>
> **Morris battered Edwin's head and body "for a duration of five minutes or more,"** police said. He didn't stop until one of the witnesses managed to pull him off. The witness said he feared Morris would try to beat him up as well, according to police.
>
> **Paramedics took Edwin to University Medical Center for treatment, but he died there not long after arrival.**
>
> **Officers detained Morris and later secured a warrant to jail him on a count of manslaughter.**

Well, that's bullshit.

The reality is that if you are going to go around robbing people, you should understand that someone might decide to fucking beat you to death.

The thief was obviously black. They're not releasing his identity, but yeah, "Edwin" is not a white name anymore, and no white person would be involved in this kind of wallet robbery.

It will be interesting to see if they add hate crimes charges. I'd be willing to bet there's a witness saying he said "nigger" while beating the nigger to death.

Seriously though, we are living in a totally lawless society where the police refuse to even investigate brown crime—but we aren't allowed to beat criminals to death on the street? That is the thing that these badge niggers care about?

At this point, I'm in support of simply abolishing the police completely and replacing them with vigilante squads.

Anything that is outside of the jurisdiction of ICE—the only noble law enforcement agency—can be handled by people like Simon Morris.

We need to enact the "Punisher Protocol," where it becomes legal for groups of white guys to organize into street patrols and take down criminals. Beat them to death, shoot them, throw them off roofs—whatever.

Guaranteed, crime would go down, people would be happier, everything would be a sunshine world.

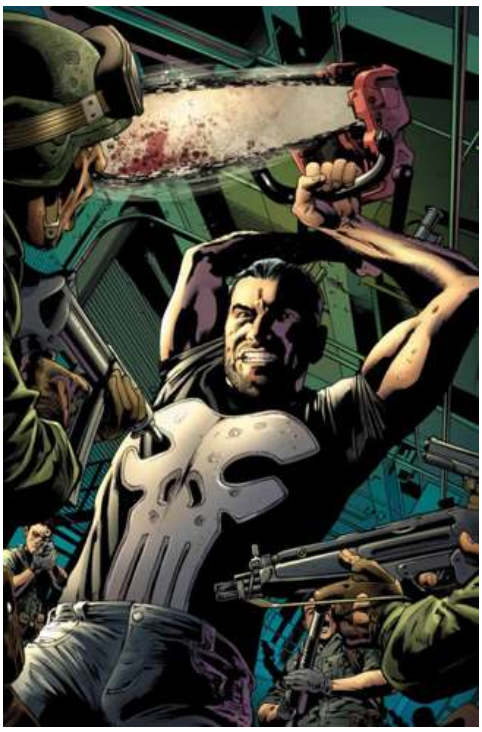
The law could also be called "The Dark Judgement Act."

Or simply "Chucka Blam Chucka Blam."

Anyway, I'm not joking.

I have no idea what the purpose of cops even is any more, and right now, under the US Constitution, they constitute the definition of a "standing army," which is illegal.

What we need is a "well regulated militia," AKA Pushiersim AKA White Dutertism AKA Chuka-Blam Chuka Blamism.



DS

Here's How Trump Could Offer a Free College Program and Shake the J-Left Stranglehold Over Education

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

Here's how Bernie can still win.

I was listening to the latest Fash The Nation yesterday (paycucks only) and was struck by one of their hot takes. They mention that Trump should offer some sort of free college tuition program for the 2020 elections, in order to undercut the commie-populist wing of the Democratic party.

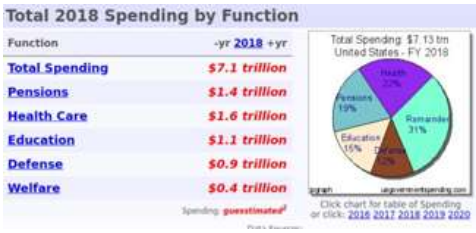
After all, that's about the only truly popular agenda that Bernie promoted, and it endeared him with an entire generation of SWPL teenagers who don't want to spend their entire lives saddled with college debt.

That idea really got my noggin' joggin', not only in terms of how effective it'd be at securing the 2020 election, but over its potential for changing the face of America for the better.

But first, some background.

Video Link

Education is already one of the biggest spending items of the US government, if you combine state and federal budgets.



Total 2018 Spending by Function

Function	-yr 2018 +yr
Total Spending	$7.1 trillion
Pensions	$1.4 trillion
Health Care	$1.6 trillion
Education	$1.1 trillion
Defense	$0.9 trillion
Welfare	$0.4 trillion

Over a TRILLION fucking dollars.

That's WELL over $10,000 per student in the country. An absurd number. Imagine if families had the option of receiving $10,000 per child per year for homeschooling?

My point is, school should already be free at every level, considering the insane amount of money we're spending on education. So the money is there. It's just a question of shifting around where we're spending it.

My basic idea for a "Trumpian free college tuition" program would be to make massive cuts to college subsidies, and then offer free tuition to students—*for select programs.*

And by *select programs,* let me tell you I'm not talking about women's studies.

Basically, every year, the government consults industry to figure out what are the most sought after types of graduates, and then selects those college programs to be free for those who can pass admittance tests. Obviously, no business needs sociologists or any of that Jew crap that's taken over modern universities.

Thus, students would have the choice between studying things like electrical engineering for free, or paying exorbitant amounts of money to go into clown world programs like "art history" or "Black studies."

This would instantly shift the balance of power in academia out of the hands of Jews, who congregate in the human sciences rather than STEM fields like engineering and mathematics.

It would also de facto be a subsidy to White (and Asian) kids, since ain't no nigga gun study mathalematics.

Sorry Shlomo—that won't fly no more.

And so the results would be:

- Free college tuition for White and Asians who want to study productive fields.

- Less kids studying in bullshit Jew brainwashing programs.
- Popularity boost for Trump with young people.
- Can actually decrease education spending, and lower taxes.

Obviously, this wouldn't be easy. As the video I've linked to before explains, the education industry is probably the biggest and strongest lobby in America after the Israeli lobby. However, with clever maneuvering and trickery, something close to it could be achieved.

DS

I Don't Know How to Even Like Things Anymore

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

One of the key lessons I learned in school was that *genuine* like and passion and interest for something was *uncool* at best and a sign of mental illness at worst.

I still struggle with trying to overcome this conditioning to this day.

I do not just *like* things. I simply can't. I'm too conditioned to do that. Let me try and explain why.

In America, probably in most Anglo countries as well, and maybe Western Europe at this point, **you have very pronounced clique-culture.**

Belonging to a clique is like entering into a cult- you lose your old identity, one that you never really had because Anglo countries are the most atomized by far, and you assume a new one—one in line with the group's ideals.

This means that you like what the group likes, you hate what the group hates and liking and hating certain things means that you belong to a certain group as opposed to another.

Not belonging to one clique or subculture or whatever is social death. Like being cast out into the desert, a single canteen of water, left to wander the dunes alone until a worm swallows you.

If you do not belong to a certain clique or you get kicked out, or the clique breaks up or you move away...far far away...how are you to know what to like or not?

Suddenly, there are no more guidelines anymore.

I was in the store this winter, and being completely cliqueless, and completely disconnected from my culture at large and no longer dependent on pleasing anyone from my country...I didn't know what to do.

I had to pick something to wear based on *what I liked.*

And it was strange. Usually, I would just wear what I knew I was supposed to wear based on the people who I associated with back in the day.

Now, the old definitions didn't apply, and I didn't feel like finding another subculture to initiate myself into...so I started asking myself, "what do I like?" Trying to figure out what shoes to buy at the mall turned into a fuckin' journey to the center of my own soul.

And I was startled when I found absolutely nothing in there, except windswept ruined cities half-submerged in sand.

What my inner soul-scape looks like, as best as I can tell

When you have a coherent community and identity, you don't have these problems. You don't have to define yourself through behavior, hobbies and popular culture. You have a place in the community, **and your identity is solid.**

That means that you can ride a bike, and your friend can ride a skateboard and your third friend can rollerblade and that's cool, you're all still gonna be friends because you're from the same farm town, and that identity trumps the difference in...recreational transportation devices you specialize in.

But take that away, like the Jews have taken ours away, and all of a sudden you have to define yourself through consumerism. What you buy, what you wear, what you listen to and what you think about others who buy, wear, and listen to other things. These people have more allegiance to their subculture than they ever will to their community—which simply doesn't exist.

And so people assume that every single purchase you make is a social, class, or political statement in the West—so you have to fucking think through every goddamn consumer decision you make. It says something about you and other people are going to assume that it was a deliberate choice on your part...which is just exhausting and fundamentally...fleeting.

These people take on a proxy identity, and it can disappear and change as quickly as a dune swept away by a power sandstorm. There one day, gone the next.

The Beatniks, Hippies, Disco-people, Metalheads, Punks, Emos and soon the Hipsters. These identities all get swept away. They're transient. Just like all of modern culture. Leaving only ruins behind in the sand.

So what do I like?

Another problem that I face in answering that question is the "irony-culture" that we're steeped in. People don't really *like* things anymore. They *ironically like* things. People will watch old buddy-cop films from the eighties or whenever because they're "campy"...and they don't *actually* like the film, they just want to sort of *say* that they do to differentiate themselves from others and have a little snicker at their expense. Of course, you, clever ironic man of the world that you are, don't *actually* like Starsky and Hutch or w/e, but you like saying that you do with a straight face to see the other guy try to figure out if you're serious or not, and contort himself to see the artistic merits of the film from your perspective makes you feel superior and smug.

And when they finally say that they don't get why you like the film, that it seems to just objectively be bad, you just say, "it's campy but that's the appeal".

A baffling statement, but one designed to throw the other guy off his guard. **The whole thing is just done with other people in mind.** People say they like shit now just to be able to feel superior over people who don't get why they would like such a thing. It's a form of soft gaslighting and everyone who is anyone in the West does it.

The question is...and it's one that I'm grappling with now...if there's no one to show off to, no one to gaslight and to demean by showing off what a smarmy little shit you are...what the fuck do I genuinely even like?

Like, if I were on an island, or in a desert alone, with an empty shopping mall, full of everything that I could need. Toys, clothes, CDs...what would I choose?

Before you blurt out an answer, ask yourself honestly as well, dear reader, how much of the shit that you do is done to just differentiate yourself from others, "oh, I don't wear white Nikes, only niggers do that," or to spite others, "I'm going to drive a pick-up truck because fuck liberals," and so on.

But if you genuinely found yourself in my situation, where you just don't have to worry about competing and showing your peers up, or keeping up with the Jones' or whatever...what would you do?

Lads, I'm basically hurtling forward into post-irony territory here.

I can't keep being self-aware and snarky. I need something genuine instead, something that isn't done in *relation* to someone else, or to make a statement about culture at large but something that I genuinely like because I like it end of story. For me, *just for me* and fuck anyone who doesn't like it.

So far, the only thing that I have settled on is...***rollerblading***.

It's considered uncool and weird in the US, but seeing Asians and East Europeans do it and having fun with it, made me realize that less atomized cultures are less concerned about what consumer decisions you make. No one thinking less of people rollerblading in Ukraine actually inspired this essay.

I could have titled it, "why I didn't use to rollerblade, but why I want to start doing it again now."

As White people, we put wheels on just about everything. It's just one of our innovative instincts. We've pretty much taken every single invention and added wheels to it at one point or another. So why not put wheels on our feet?

That's completely logical. Rollerblading seems like the most rational and natural thing to do as a white person. Idk how anyone can disagree with that...unless of course they think that *skateboarding* or those new welfare boards are *cooler* there-

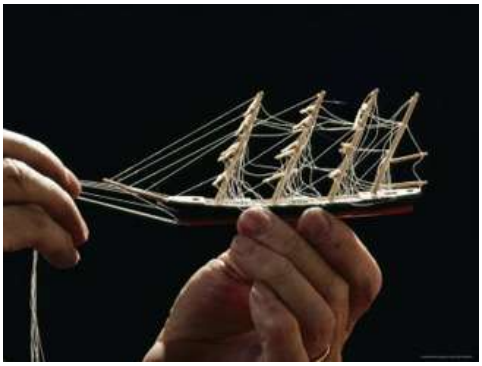
fore they're not going to do the *relatively less cool* thing.

Psh.

I'm going to start doing it, *just for me*.

People might ask me, "why do you rollerblade?" And I'll be like, "I just like it, you hipster nigger. Go get fat on your hoverboard."

And hopefully, this will be the first step on my new self-realization path. A path towards authenticity. I'll be sifting through those sand-swept ruins in my subconscious, trying to figure out what the fuck I even genuinely like. Maybe I'll find something other than rollerblades scrawled out, hieroglyphic style on a yellow half-submerged slab...I'll sweep my hand across the etched lines and whisper out, "putting little ships in glass bottles...of course..." as I suddenly remember that I always thought it would be neat to try that.



DS

007 Movie Boss Wants to Make James Bond Black

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

I never really got the appeal of James Bond.

I mean, in theory I did. It's a suave spy dude who fights ZOG's enemies while wearing a tweed suit and using high-tech gadgets thought up by the nerd A-team in back.

What's not to like?

I think it was a bit before my time though. And it comes off as goofy to my generation in general. We only say that we like James Bond in a sort of *ironic* way. Because it's too *problematic* to like Bond because of his machismo. Also the stories are a bit too black and white, good vs evil campy, so no one *really* likes them. They like the *idea* of liking them. But that's not quite the same thing as unironically enjoying something. This translates into putting up vintage-looking posters of old films in your room.

And when you're at a party sipping on a fancy cocktail while wearing a suit, you like to pretend that you're a super spy and that makes you feel cool.

That's pretty much it.

It's no different from breathing out steam in the winter and thinking you're a dragon breathing fire when you're a kid.

Can I even use green cartoons anymore?

That's the effect of James Bond on culture at large.

Basically giving normal, boring, suit-wearing people a way to role-play and feel cool by imitating little rituals from the film like choosing the same cocktail, getting a watch with a secret compartment or actively imitating Bond's style while chatting with other boring suited-up people pretending they're doing the same thing.

Another example are all the kids who would make funny little hand symbols back in school and running with their hands behind their back during the Naruto craze. Although to be fair, that could have also been the influence of Sonic.

Except James Bond's appeal was for *slightly* higher IQ adults.

Even Star Wars had a bigger and more meaningful cultural impact, because lots of people legit had their understanding of metaphysics changed by the concept of The Force.

Pretty much every normie *sort of* believes in the existence of The Force nowadays. It was portrayed *that* interestingly and convincingly. You could talk about how you believe in The Force right now and your friend would take another hit of the bong, cough and be like, "word, dude, I feel you."

That's pretty intense when you think about it.

On a personal note, the Jason Bourne series appealed to me more.

It seemed gloomier, more realistic and it pulled you in more. Bourne was brooding and lost. Bond was smug and self-satisfied. Bourne was a nihilistic Gen Xer with no past. Bond was a decadent Boomer bathing in a hedonistic lifestyle.

Anyways.

He's going to be a nigger now, so in the end Bourne wins by default. End of debate.

Daily Star:

> **The Hollywood chief, 58, told an industry pal "it is time" for the famous spy to be played by a black actor.**
>
> Director Antoine Fuqua chatted to Barbara about who will take over from Daniel Craig, 50, if he hangs up his gun after the next Bond film, due next year.
>
> **Idris, 45, is in the running to take on the coveted role.**

Lol.

Game over, Bond.

Neither the Russians nor the Chinese nor the Colombians could take you down. But the Jewish execs finally replaced you with a nigger and that's all she wrote. Your legacy in tatters. *cue evil laugh*

DS

A Tribute to Trolls

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

Hey, guys.

This is me, Luis Castillo.

Sorry about the low quality photo—no dox on me, yet.

We are being personal today.

You should read this **strong article**, or you won't understand what I mean.

I have to be personal now, too.

This is a long intro which would serve as a standalone article. You can scroll down for the title piece.

I try not to expose my personality explicitly and write about myself in the first person. Mister Anglin does this well, and he does it well enough for all of us.

But, today, I have to be me.

I also have to be professional—I am working for Daily Stormer, this is what I do 100% now.

If you love what you do, everything professional is personal to you.

If you don't, *you aren't really alive.*

So, get a load of this.

I recently trolled the shit out of a reporter who was working for one of the main channels of Spanish TV, and this got trolling aired on the debut of a primetime TV show on Telecinco, which literally means "Channel Five." This is the biggest TV news channel in Spain.

You can see it in Spanish if you want, maybe I'll sub it later.

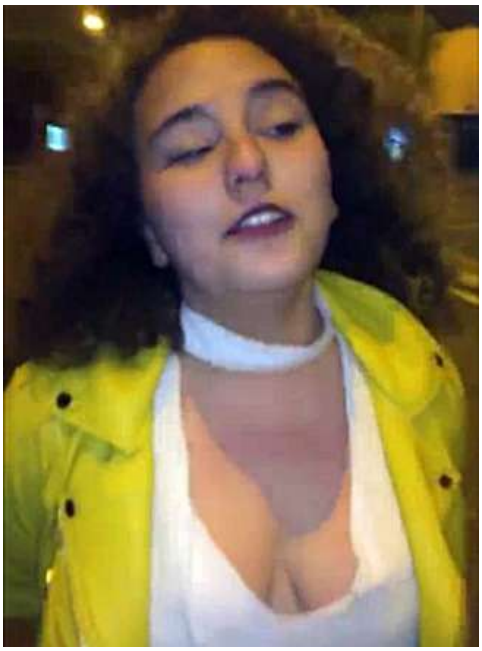
They called it:

"A new attack on the victim of La Manada."

"A Neonazi Website publishes a video of the young woman with insults, and revealing her personal information."

They are referring to Clara Garcia Luna, a woman who got into a

drunken orgy situation, cried rape, and became a feminist martyr in Spain.



It was a long, tiresome media event. *(Skip to 00:27 for no Spanish intro)*

Video Link

They got a bunch of angry, frustrated femiskanks to try to publicly lynch five guys who had had some unpleasant consensual sex with this THOT, because they were angry that they had not been convicted of rape, because the Justice system found that the "victim" had not resisted *(there was no rape)* and so they got sentenced to *"sexual abuse."*

So they started chanting, *"It's not sexual abuse, it's rape."*

For a fat gross whore.

Naturally, *when they lynch, we lynch back.*

El Daily Stormer published a viral censored video, and censored social media images of her slutting around, including an iconic image where she appears to be performing a perverse and clearly consensual sexual act on one of her "rapists." You can see that if you want, but I think it's gross.

If you don't want to see the *gross thing*, just take my word for it that, yeah—this woman was looking for several gentleman to grab her by the pussy, to which she consented and which she enjoyed.

I'm the piggy Clara...

Enjoy it, guys...because next, they will judge you!

They published some of our headlines on TV.

AIDS festival kicks off in Madrid: millions of loose anuses will infest her streets.

They even published some logs of my chats with the journo through the dark web.

"We regularly publish things which defy the censorship laws of the Union. None of our writers are in the European Union, ever. I'm in the United States. ***The European Union—I wipe my nuts with it."*** — Castillo.

Spanish has been getting mad viral articles lately. Like, just in the past few hours, since I started writing this, I got wind of a retweet of a Spanish article from a guy with 20K followers on Twitter, smearing a ZOG politican with the visible subline, *"Jews are the spawn of Satan."* It's basically burning through social media as I write this.

We had another big viral article that was adapted to English a few days ago, and now this.

We're on fire. We owe this to José González, the brave Spanish patriot writing these articles, and we owe it to the fact that Spanish social media is easy to troll and to penetrate.

There's another TV hit piece on another channel that I haven't even seen yet.

Democratie Participative, the French platform has also been on fire with social media penetration. We are hitting ZOG in its weak spots, and we are going to go global.

Do you want a total war?

We will give you a more total and radical war than anything you could even imagine, shipped immediately.

So, I saw this run—on Spanish TV, in front of a huge normie audience, with the content I had given them, but not with what I had refused to give.

Here is where we get personal.

I had to take a moment and look at my life, and I thought,

"Wow, I just trolled mainstream media on a significant scale."

A year ago, friends, I was doing normie stuff.

I was not trolling mainstream media. I didn't like normie stuff. I like this, what I do now, and I am logging crazy hours.

I live for this job now. I'm *addicted.*

Something happened. **Something...*changed,* in me.**

It was really deeply personal.

I have been denied my true purpose for too long.

Since I joined El Daily Stormer, I spent a time holding the site up as the *only person* who was publishing, in the beginning of the resurrection of El Stormer. This was tough, low views, had to keep the thing alive and breathing though.

After a while, I was in the position of keeping it alive *and* recruiting people to keep it alive for me.

Eventually, now, I have gotten to the point where it has enough of a pulse where it can -be available- to our Spanish guys to publish on it, and they are making it work. Now I'm trying to make waves in Argentina like they have been made in Spain. Fast forward and I have a student editor, Octavio Rivera, and I'm trying to get him paid to write about Argentina, since he's doing Spanish work for free now.

Send shekels.

I had to look back at my life, and ask how I came to this place so quickly.

You see, there was a deeper level to this troll. This journo approached my recruitment email telling me had a scoop for me and wasted my time for a week before I told him "you are just a journo fucking around with me, do you want an interview or not?"

The journo literally wasted my time, made me think I would get a good scoop, and left me with blue balls.

I then scripted and produced a video responding to his questions, and at the deadline, I told him to dox himself to me, or he wouldn't get it. He didn't want to send me the dox, I couldn't confirm over the darkweb that he wasn't just a guy pretending to be a journo, so after sending him the script of the video and a screenshot of it to prove it existed, **I told him to fuck off and left him with blue balls.**

They ran a whole segment on the site, and I *"the editor,"* with fake experts talking about how hateful I was, how illegal my work is in the EU, how I was metaphysically raping Clara Garcia Luna by editing for the site that doxed her with her own social media, etc, with an email in a *Russian server*, and "*a small network of collaborators in Spain, Argentina and Uruguay."*

This annoyed me.

I have collaborators in many more places than that.

But, how did I get to this point?

It was ultimately something deeply personal in me. I was born with an innate knowledge of what is beautiful and what is ugly, and this world, for too many years, repulsed me with its hideousness.

Everything could be so beautiful, and it used to be. I mean, not everyone used to be beautiful, there were always ugly people, but there used to be such beautiful people, and places.

I've seen the photos.

I even remember some of it. I'm not too young.

I caught a glimpse of it when I opened my eyes, but the longer I live, the further behind it strays. I just, I want it back, I want it back so bad.

I know it was real. I know it's possible.

Slowly, I began to hate them.

I rose up to impose my own will upon the collective consciousness, and achieve the Ubermensch ideal and our collective destiny as men.

I will write more about this later.

However, on a practical level, something simpler happened.

I messaged weev, and he responded.

Weev recruited me from being literally no one, just a guy who contacted him to say that I missed El Daily Stormer and I would go all in to bring it back, and he took a chance on me.

I remember being in a chat with weev once, learning about his scientific trolling method, studying his press interactions with trolls, and taking his advice.

I asked weev about trolling journalists, and he told me that they were bitches, that they will treat me like shit, and that I should be alpha and treat them like shit.

Suddenly, flash forward- and not only did I troll a primetime television audience, but I trolled a ZOG journalist on a deep, personal level.

He was really pissed. ***I have his salty tears logged.***

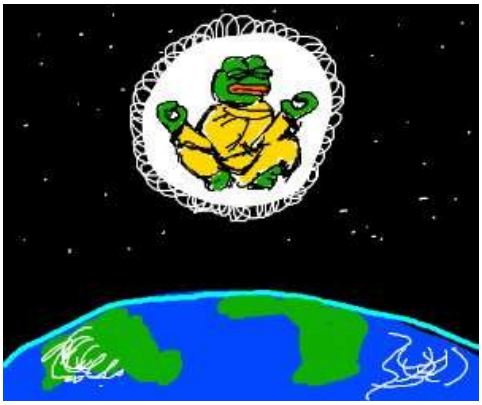
Where weev is now, overloaded with doing underpaid work to keep this site, a service to you, the reader, online, he probably cannot even remember the first, jovial chuckles he got in his sides, the first time he trolled at scale.

He probably got this first rush a long time ago, before the American government fucked with him and fucked with his friends, and caused weev to dedicate himself to getting Vengeance.

But, I got it that euphoric, youthful feel of a first troll.

I felt that I was competent enough to get shit in the media, and leave them wanting more.

I felt that feel, and weev made it possible.



The Troll Ascends.

I recognized him as a master troll.

He gave me power, and I studied his Way.

And, look—

I get the Vengeance angle of it. I *really* do.

There's more to it than that. I'll write about that later, too.

But, that's a very important part of this.

From what I understand, Anglin is motivated by this same thing. They literally flooded his hometown with Somalians. *What the fuck is that?*

I would *hate* anyone who had done that to me.

For now, there's no dox on me, I'd like to keep it that way. But, let me say—

They fucked with me, too.

They fucked with me by making me see men I knew as lads get destroyed by blood-sucking divorce whores and destroy themselves.

They fucked with me on that level of seeing my hometown, my people, corrupted by them and flooded with aggro subhumans.

They fucked with me on the level of making me spend years trapped in one place and start to lose myself.

They fucked with my family on all sorts of levels.

I took it personally.

I took it Very Personally.

I want Vengeance, too. I'm going all the way.

Video Link

I want Vengeance because I am in love.

What Shakespeare understood, what Homer understood, is that love is a tragedy, and it will continue to be a tragedy until this world is cleansed.

Only then can we be worthy of love. Only then can we be permitted hope and satisfaction. This is a hell, a price we pay for our own chaotic nature which invites catastrophe and despair, and our only path to salvation is through struggle.

Until we can be redeemed, our destiny is to love, and to suffer through this, and to seek Vengeance for our suffering.

Our destiny is to struggle until we achieve Victory.

Video Link

DS

Monsanto Fined $289M for Gassing Negro with Insect Repellant

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

Was it done in a wooden gas chamber tho? Inquiring minds require this information.

I never thought I'd say this, but Monsanto finally does something to make me like them. They revived an ancient, revered tradition of our people, for the modern age.

Gassing minorities with insecticide.

Unfortunately, haters are coming down on them hard.

NPR:

> At 42, Dewayne Johnson developed a bad rash that was eventually diagnosed as non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
>
> **Four years later Johnson—now near death, according to his doctors—has been awarded a staggering sum of $289 million dollars in damages in a case against agricultural giant Monsanto.**

Maayne, I be gettin dose gibs now, but what's a dead nigga to do with gibs?

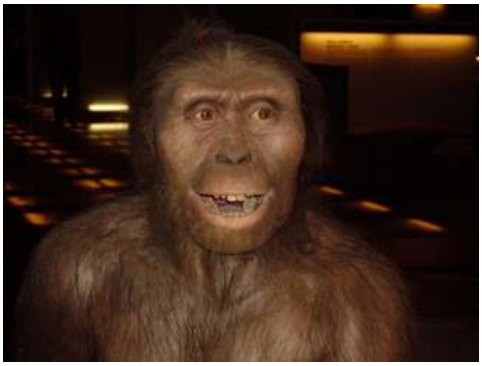
Since, as a principle, negroes don't leave inheritances for their posterity or give money to charity—or the government—I think we're about to

see the most expensive funeral of all times.

Or maybe he'll have a gold-plated reproduction of the Giza pyramid built as a tomb, to celebrate his kangz heritage.

> **The former school groundskeeper sued the company, arguing that an herbicide in the weed killer Roundup, likely caused the disease. His lawyers also contended Monsanto failed to warn consumers about the alleged risk from their product.**

Nobody could have known that poison could be dangerous. After all, we're talking about insect poison, here, so how could it hurt a human—or in this case, an Australopithecus?



NOT an insect.

> **On Friday, a San Francisco jury agreed. They deliberated for three days before awarding Johnson $250 million in punitive damages and $39 million in compensatory damages.**

But seriously though, 39 million dollars is wildly inflated for the worth of one life.

Liberals, of course, balk at the idea that a life might have a monetary value. But it does. Just ask them if they think it would be a good idea to spend 500 billion dollars in medical fees to save the life of one man. No one would think that made any sense. So everyone acknowledges that a single life has a limited monetary worth.

The reality is that money represents human suffering. Working is suffering. It demands effort, discipline, self-denial. So the "suffering value" of one life must be weighted against the "suffering value" of the money to save it, or in this case to compensate for it.

And clearly, a middle aged negro isn't worth 39 million dollars. White people are going to be suffering to provide this money.

A more reasonable compensation, in this case, would be $3.50 and a 40 of malt liquor.

> **"The jury found Monsanto acted with malice and oppression because they knew what they were doing was wrong and doing it with reckless disregard for human life,"** said Robert F. Kennedy Jr., one of Johnson's attorneys, according to the Associated Press.
>
> "This should send a strong message to the boardroom of Monsanto," Kennedy added.
>
> **Johnson's is the first of hundreds of cancer-patient cases against Monsanto and could be a bellwether of what lies ahead for the company.**

I mean, sure. Mosanto is one evil company. Their crap is poisoning the earth.

This is not normal.

However, the reason why their products are used is that they allow increased agricultural productivity, which we absolutely need...in order to feed the third world.

If our governments didn't have this ridiculous policy of artificially propping up shithole countries, we could just use permaculture and other natural farming methods that actually enrich the soil rather than depleting it, and produce healthier, poison-free food.

Monsanto is just a cog in the globalist machine.

> **"We were finally able to show the jury the secret, internal Monsanto documents proving that Monsanto has known for decades that...Roundup could cause cancer,"** Johnson's lawyer Brent Wisner said in a statement, according to The Guardian.
>
> Monsanto has consistently denied that glyphosate-based herbicides cause cancer.
>
> **"We are sympathetic to Mr. Johnson and his family," Monsanto Vice President Scott Partridge said in a statement following the verdict. "Today's decision does not change the fact that more than 800 scientific studies and reviews...support the fact that glyphosate does not cause cancer, and did not cause Mr. Johnson's cancer."**

I wouldn't be surprised if these bastards knew their products were poisonous and still sold them. I mean, it's pretty obvious that chemicals used to kill weeds, insects and other undesirable life forms is going to be unhealthy for mammals as well.

If the government was really serious about preventing these corporations from poisoning us, they'd just shut them down and jail their owners/administrators, rather than giving them slaps on the wrist when these scandals pop up every few years.

Video Link

wew.

All this shit is going to be cleansed when we finish taking over America's government and begin a reign of TRUE JUSTICE.

DS

Jesuit Priest Expels Mudmanoid From School, Gets Sacrificed to Mud God

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

Huwhitey keeps forgetting that just like not everything that shines is gold, not every biped that talks is human.

The Local:

> **A Spanish Jesuit priest was stabbed to death at a school he ran in an Amazon village in Peru**, his religious order and news reports said.

Video Link

> The body of Carlos Riudavets Montes, 73, was found with his hands bound and several stab wounds, RPP radio said.

Carlos Riudavests.

They probably drank his blood.

It's the kind of thing mudmanoids do.

> The school provided class for children of an ethnic group called the Yamakai-Entsa.
>
> The priest, who had lived in the Amazon region for 38 years, had been threatened by a student who was expelled from the school, Diure said.

Yeah, expelling a primitive mudmanoid from an important group it belongs to is probably not the best idea. Keep in mind they are still living in the jungle, where their tribe means *everything* to them. Being ostracized is like a death sentence for them.

I'm not justifying what happened. Not for a second.

But.

What did he expect? What did *you* expect?

Did someone expect that the mud *"people"* would get civilized? Did you think that they would understand the creative will in your blood?

Did you think that they'd get closer to the light?

They can't see it.

They won't see it.

Stop trying.

Leave them alone.

Don't get near them.

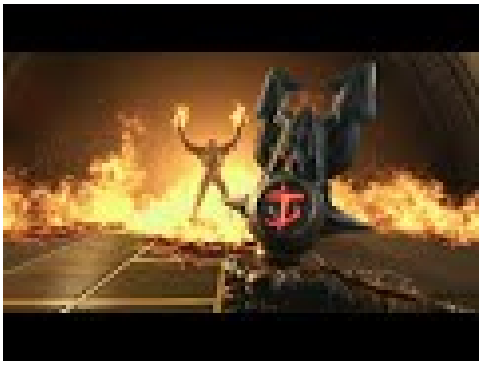
Let them be.

Keep them as far away from you and from your people as possible.

DS

Doom Eternal Looks Bretty Gud tbh

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018



Video Link

RIP AND TEAR!

When DOOM 2016 came out, everyone was shocked. First, because it didn't suck. Then, because it was actually *good— really good.* There was no SJW bullshit, no poz, no annoying narratives or tedious scripted story segments. Instead, it was all gameplay. Tearing demons apart with extreme violence, exploring complex levels and finding secrets.

In other words, it was an homage to classic first-person shooters.

Now, the sequel is being released later this year, and it appears like Id Software is staying focused on what matters, and are just going to ramp everything to 11 rather than muddying the waters with useless crap.

Gamespot:

> **Bethesda capped off its QuakeCon 2018 keynote address by showing off the first gameplay video for Doom Eternal, the sequel to the 2016 reboot.** The follow-up was originally announced during the publisher's E3 2018 press conference with an exciting cinematic trailer, which was shown once again during the QuakeCon keynote, before game director Marty Stratton and creative director Hugo Martin appeared on stage to discuss the sequel.

I haven't watched the keynote yet, but here it is:

Video Link

Once again, Doom Eternal will be about killing monsters with badass guns, and for the sequel the Doom Slayer will be the "strongest, most badass hero" id Software has ever created. The Slayer has had a makeover and has a new weapon called the Ballista, which can spear demons with an explosive bolt.

Lol, they're not kidding about the "most badass hero" thing. Check out the intro on that gameplay video:

Video Link

The doomguy strutting around the base with everyone else shitting their pants is a great sequence. I could feel the testosterone dripping from it. It closely mimics the experience of a nationalist entering a bar filled with soyboys sipping pink ladies.

The keynote even weaved in subtle anti-immigration rhetoric, to the dismay of the usual suspects:

> I watched the gameplay for the new 'Doom' game and i can't be the only who noticed the very obvious anti-immigration rhetoric right? Juxtaposing political announcements like 'Earth is the melting pot of the Universe!' with images of a Hell blasted Earth, overrun by demons.
>
> —Windlass (@MusketAnna) August 11, 2018

> This isn't projection or anything, 'immigrants are vicious, violent, animalistic and will destroy society' is and has always been anti-immigrant rhetoric and seeing it in a huge, big budget, anticipated game likes this broadcatsed to an audience of tens of thousands is bad.
>
> —Windlass (@MusketAnna) August 11, 2018

This is a great troll by Id Software—"earth is the melting pot of the universe," combined with a brutal demonic invasion, really drives the point home that the supporters of multiculturalism are completely insane.

There's going to be plenty of new weapons in Eternal, and id Software has created new enemies for players to face. Old favourites have been updated, and some have been reimagined, such as the arachnids. They also showed off a new character called the Marauder, who looks a lot like the Doom Slayer—and there's a story behind that, the developers teased. **A new system called "Destructible Demons" was also briefly mentioned, and it'll help players "rip and tear" through enemies.**

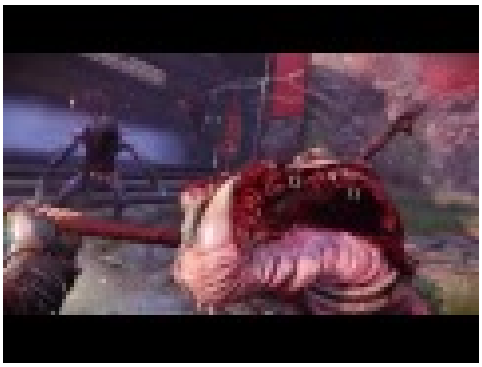
*Now, that's what I call **progress.***

Larger enemies are shredded to bits by gunfire, and **there's also a new mechanic where Doom Slayer is able to climb walls. His mobility is further enhanced by a short-range dash, which is handy for closing the distance on enemies and building momentum.** In the demo the Doom Slayer very quickly goes through an assortment of deadly weapons. Along with the arm blade and shotgun, there was a shoulder-mounted flamethrower, a rocket launcher, a sniper-rile, and a grenade launcher.

Amidst the violence there was a moment of levity, when an announcement said, "Remember, 'Demons' can be offensive, refer to them as 'mortally challenged.'"

Increased mobility is actually a very big deal. Perhaps the only flaw of the DOOM reboot was that it felt a hair slower than the original. I didn't really mind this, because it compensated with greater areal mobility in terms of jumping around and climbing ledges during combat.

However, when I played Shadow Warrior 2, I saw that combining extreme areal mobility with high-speed maneuvering creates an exhilarating experience.



Video Link

Dodging, weaving and jumping around enemies at high velocities puts you in a sort of trance, a high-intensity dance of death that even eclipses the gameplay of DOOM 2016. So the fact that this sequel is borrowing SW2's dash mechanic is very exciting.

This is going to allow the player to fight against even larger groups of enemies, and will significantly raise the skill ceiling.

You can look forward to a DOOM Eternal Stormer review when it comes out in December of this year.

DS

Great Floods in Africa Cleanse Beautiful Land of Bestial Tribe Niggers

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

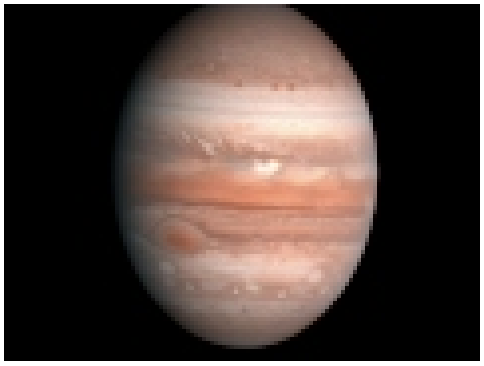
Video Link

Natura has recently sent Ebola-chan back to Congo to cleanse the world from gay cannibals.

Her work is not yet done.

Jupiter, also known as Jove.

Another angel has been sent.



Video Link

Al Jazeera:

> **Flash floods caused by heavy rain have killed half a dozen people in Sudan**.
>
> **Thousands of homes have been destroyed** in the eastern state of Kassala.

Back during May, the Storms destroyed a functional dam and three villages.

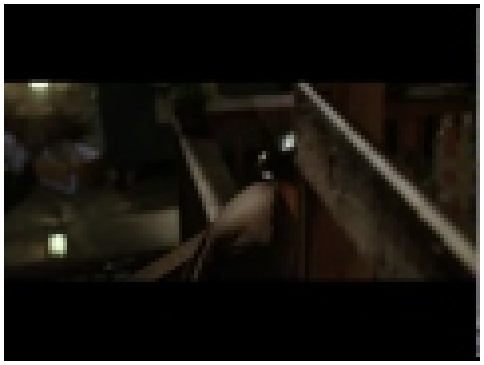
Independent:

> **Resulting torrent was so severe it all but destroyed three villages and left bodies six miles away.**

One by one, great disasters will befall these *"people"* who do not carry Neanderthal (Aryan) / Greco-Roman blood.

This happened to us before.

(WARNING: deep red pills, take all at once, *in order*—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9)



Video Link

They are blaming huwhitey, as usual.

> **A British millionaire has been charged with manslaughter after 48 people died—nearly half of them children—following a dam burst on his farm** in Kenya.
>
> Perry Mansukhlal Kansagra, whose **vast 33,000-acre plot in the Rift Valley produces tea and coffee**, denies the charges and has **rejected claims the structure was built illegally.**

48 *"People."*

What was huwhitey supposed to do? Nature clearly wants african niggers to drown, and their huts and villages removed from Creation.

These are not isolated cases.

Ghana News Agency:

> Five people have been confirmed dead and one missing following a heavy rain that caused flooding in some parts of Kumasi in Ghana.
>
> 5 personnes périssent et une autre portée disparue dans les intempéries de #Tamanrasset https://t.co/MZTJZsCCC0 pic.twitter.com/YoFNzdPZ9x
>
> —Radio Algérienne (@radioalgerie) August 5, 2018

The Bush Chicken:

> MONROVIA, Montserrado—Henry Williams, head Liberia's National Disaster Management Agency, says **over 28,755** people **in twenty five communities** have been seriously affected by flooding in the country.

This was Abeokuta yesterday. It's very bad. pic.twitter.com/wLP5srjJru

—kokoroewa (@onaskokoroewa) July 14, 2018

OMG! Results from yesterday's 3hrs rain in Abeokuta. pic.twitter.com/D8sDgpae5o

—Hafeez (@TheReal_Hafeez) July 14, 2018

Why does the media appear to be silent about the devastating flood that ravaged #Abeokuta? What has been the emergency response by @Govsia @AsoRock and other stakeholders? Hearts out to all who suffered loss. @bolsaid @SANNigeria @PrinceADEJOHN @channelstv #WITC #WomenParticipate pic.twitter.com/Kb0auPosCP

—Dr. Anne 'Muyiwa (@AnneMuyiwa) July 15, 2018

Why does the media appear to be silent, *"Doctor"* Anne 'Muyiwa?

We wuz lerned an shit.

You see, "*doctor"*— Nature's will would be made clear to the television audience. If the goyim see this, they will instinctively *know.*

That would be bad for the Chosen Hebrew People.

They would then have to *shut it down*.

48 bodies have so far been recovered. We have also established #IDP camps at the Tudun Wada and Jibia Primary schools with a well equipped Medical Team and adequate water supply. @nemanigeria pic.twitter.com/9ztUCb51OM

—Aminu Bello Masari (@GovernorMasari) July 16, 2018

The devastation caused by the heavy rains/flood at Kukan Danmaciji of Jibia LGA is indeed enormously overwhelming and heartbreaking. While praying for the repose of the departed souls, the @KTSGovt will do it's able best to alleviate the sufferings caused by the losses. pic.twitter.com/2KQIElWHeh

—Aminu Bello Masari (@GovernorMasari) July 16, 2018

Ivory Coast was also hit by the great bringer of Storms.

UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs:

The March to May 2018 (MAM) seasonal rainfall at some stations, such as Narok, Eldoret-Kapsoya and Makindu, was **the highest recorded in the last 50 years**, according to the Kenya Meteorological Department.

An estimated **800,000 people have been affected by the floods** countrywide.

The death toll from ongoing rainfall and flooding has risen to 186.

Interventions to assist 592,000 pe ople in 25 counties are ongoing.

The UN Central Emergency Response Fund has allocated US$5 million for the response.

Gibs for the nigs.

"EU releases €1.5 million to help flood victims in Kenya in the wake of a deadly dam burst"

Not only they're flooding Europe with africans, they also provide gibs in negroland.

Heartbreaking. number of deaths from landslides in @KarongiDistr due to heavy rains that ravaged villages in #Rwankubasector last night growing. Our volunteers are working with authorities to provide first responder aid. We condole with families and friends of the deceased pic.twitter.com/FYWghOszY3

—Rwanda Red Cross (@Rwandaredcross) May 7, 2018

deaths in @KarongiDistr landslides which eroded homes in this beautiful district now at 17, 12 badly injured and 300 are homeless. #rainyseason in #Rwanda has been destructive and affected families will nurse wounds caused by losses for long, our volunteers are on field helping pic.twitter.com/fl5jLTdhoV

—Rwanda Red Cross (@Rwandaredcross) May 7, 2018

How old were you when you realized that the Red Cross, the World Health Organization, the *(((communist globalists)))* deliberately increased the population of Africa, going back decades, to be unstable and dependent, so that they could flood us with unstable, dependent people in our own lands?

Min. @DeBonheurJeanne , governor @RwandaWest and other authorities join the population of Rwankuba sector @KarongiDistr to bury 15 people killed by landslide Sunday night. Other 3 were buried yesterday. pic.twitter.com/IMBym1zVCF

—MIDIMAR Rwanda (@MIDIMARRwanda) May 8, 2018

UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs:

Overall, **more than 427,000 people have been affected as of 26 April and of these nearly 175,000 have been displaced as a result of the flash and river flooding in Hirshabelle, South West and Jubaland states as well as Banadir region**, according to data collected by humanitarian partners. Assessments are ongoing to determine theimpact of flooding in affected areas.

La Police du #Burundi donne le bilan des inondations d'hier samedi en zone Buterere au nord-ouest de la capitale #Bujumbura: "216 maisons détruites dans les quartiers Kiyange II et Mirwa", selon le Commissaire de Police Ntemako Antoine, DG Protection civile pic.twitter.com/m8TTioy8e2

—Ikiriho (@Ikiriho) April 29, 2018

INFO—#Buterere (#Bujumbura) : 1 900 personnes sans abri
Plus de 300 maisons détruites par les eaux de la rivière #Mutimbuzi pic.twitter.com/fyPPe7e5Pt

—SOS Médias Burundi (@SOSMediasBDI) May 1, 2018

> Minisitiri @DeBonheurJeanne yasuye abaturage bo mu @NyabihuDistrict mu mirenge ya Jenda na Bigogwe bagezweho n'ingaruka z'imvura nyinshi: Amazu 129 yasenyutse, hakangirika imyaka iri kuri ha 60.5 yangiritse. pic.twitter.com/OEJpd8ofT2
>
> —MIDIMAR Rwanda (@MIDIMAR-Rwanda) April 25, 2018

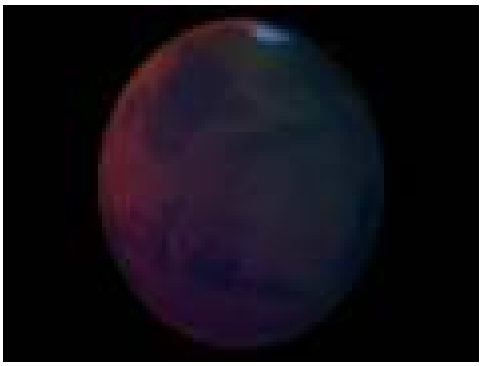
How can we save what has been condemned by Nature, by the aspect of its own design?

Deformity.

Why should we? Why spend money, energy, time, for something that brings destruction everywhere it touches?

Why not just let events run their natural course?

Coming soon, to Africa...



Video Link

DS

A Tribute to the Sky King

weev
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

An airport is trending as a hashtag on Twitter. A 29 year old ground maintenance man stole a passenger turboprop and used it to do progressively more difficult air stunts until he did one he couldn't handle and died in a fiery crash.

Fox News:

> **A Horizon Air passenger plane crashed on an island in Puget Sound Friday night, not long after a suspect conducted an "unauthorized take-off"** from Seattle-Tacoma International Airport in Washington state, officials said.
>
> **The unidentified pilot was a 29-year-old "suicidal male,"** the sheriff's department said. The Seattle Times reported that he was a Horizon Air employee from Sumner, Wash.
>
> **The drama played out in real time on the Internet as the public was able to hear the suspect communicating with air traffic controllers via the air traffic control scanner.**

> Plane guy: "How high do I have to be to pull off a barrel roll??"
> Air traffic: "About as high as you'd need to be to steal a plane, buddy" #SeaTac
>
> —Ragnarok Lobster (@eclecticbrotha) August 11, 2018

I'm going to be frank about my own emotional state here, because you all are my only friends. I live with such a burden of work that it causes acute mental stress and have done so for years straight. Every day, 24 hours a day I am on call. I serve so many sites with billions of page views in so many different languages and right now the amount of stuff I have on my plate has me beyond my limit. Normally an enterprise of this magnitude would have a staff of 3 on call for operations needs. We cannot afford to hire a second competent person at market rates. There has not been a single day in years that I have stepped away from a computer for a 24 hour period, even though every day I want to turn this motherfucker off and go out into the wilderness to kill animals from tools I fashion myself for months on end. White men weren't meant to live like I do. We weren't meant to churn away at the same task day in day out endlessly. We were born to conquer. While other races were content to live within the boundaries of their own civilizations for thousands of years, it is the white European race which explored the limits of the known world, and then set their eyes on the skies. It was the white European race that invented the steam locomotive, and the airplane, and put men into space before any other. It is the white European race that found every available frontier on all 3 axes to explore just because they could.

> You KNOW the hijacker is white of he's stolen a plane and threatening to do a barrel roll. #SeaTac
>
> —Honey Butter (@VerucaSaltSh8kr) August 11, 2018

So this niggerbitch on Twitter has a point. This is a category of crime that only a white man will ever commit.

Video Link

We live in a world that forces us into conditions that are unbearable. The basic biological urges of every species in the world are demonized in white men. White men are denied their own fertile women. White people's drive for exploration is deemed imperialism and colonialism. Every single thing that we can do in our lives is painted as wicked and evil. They push us into slavery and misery, and now a generation of millennial men is arriving at midlife with no

attachments, nothing to live for, and no hope of advancement out from serving a supporting role in the lives of people who are not fit to be the protagonists of this universe.

And Richard Russell, the Sky King, **was explicitly aware this was the case for his own life, distinctly because he was white**.

> "Nah, I'm a white guy." #seatac pic.twitter.com/OVtJqphgqo
>
> —Jimmy Thomson (@jwsthomson) August 11, 2018

When told he could get a job doing anything he replied, "Yeah right! Nah, I'm a white guy."

And it is only white people on Twitter empathizing with his feelings.

> Listening to the Rich / ATC #seatac audio is conflicting. He's funny. He's goofy. He sounds very likable. He's doing something crazy. Dangerous. Horribly dangerous.
>
> And you know how it ends.
> And you feel for the guy.
> And you root for the guy.
> But you know how it ends.
>
> —Bosley (@TheOldening) August 11, 2018
>
> This #seatac story is heart breaking. I'm sorry dude. I know that pain all too well. Your words will stick with me for a while. I obviously don't condone what you did, but god damn do I understand that pain.
>
> —Alex White (@WhiteTwits) August 11, 2018

Niggers and spics are largely just cracking jokes about this specific breed of white "criminality".

Lately I've been doing sailing lessons and I've just begun my PPL. Now planes aren't really a great option for an insurgency as they require significant continuous flow of resources from the ground. I am getting a pilot's license just because it is fun. But the sea seems like something I could have a shot at controlling significant swaths of. Every day I dream of piracy. Every ounce of my body tells me to become the terror of the 7 seas, going out on the water with as much weaponry I can and progressively stealing more boats until I have a neon-nazi navy off the coast of North Africa sinking every rapefugee ship as a deterrent to all who might participate in the invasion of Europe.

I want to raise a black flag with skull and crossbones.

Do you know how few container ships you'd have to sink until there are serious goods shortages? About 2. I want to pillage and ruin on a scale that is disruptive to the very fabric of modern civilization.

Of course, I don't, because I have to keep your racist Internet online, and I can't do that if the navies of several major nations were tasked to hunting me down and ensuring that I die in a naval conflict. Which is certainly how it would end if I took to the oceans with the intent of making trouble. But it is what I want to do, and surely what I'd be doing if I didn't have significant responsibility.

Yesterday I called a psychiatrist and asked for ADHD medication to deal with my current workload. He informed that there's nothing but Strattera and Modafinil available in this whole country. Not a single prescription amphetamine that I could possibly get. It is the first time I felt hopeless and lost as an American in a foreign land. The first time ever I felt an essential logistical deficit that could not be filled outside my homeland. I am not breaking, but I am accepting that I am at my current limit and I will just function without accomplishing everything I need to accomplish. That things will go undone and the burden that I can carry is only so big. It's a big burden, the kind that you might grunt trying to lift in the gym, but I will live as Sisyphus, bearing a decade more of overtime days and 24 hours on call for emergencies 365 days a year only with Modafinil, 20mg vape juice, and meditations on the runes.

But I can tell you now, I already feel my cognitive ability slipping. I read my own code from my twenties and I cannot understand it. Whereas previously I would read and write complicated regular expressions with the native proficiency of my own mother tongue, I now sit in bewilderment wondering what one I wrote might do, manually churning input through it so I can see what it does in action without actually understanding how it happens. So I can tell you that I am not going to be able to do all of this stuff forever. When I hit 40 I will probably not be able to pay attention to anything that scrolls text on a terminal anymore, and when that happens I know that the black flag will be waiting for me.

So when I saw this guy, 29 years old, about in the same period of life I am in, stealing a plane just to do a barrel roll for once in his life, *it spoke to me.*

> "I've got a lot of people that care about me. It's going to disappoint them to hear that I did this. I would like to apologize to each and every one of them. **Just a broken guy, got a few screws loose, I guess.**"

Rich is doubtless the sanest of all his colleagues. He is the only person whose natural instincts remained unblunted enough by television and public schools and drugs enough to call him to greatness. We won't ever know the names of anyone that he worked with, but we'll remember this guy every year like we do other vehicular heroes like Heemeyer and Andrew Stack. Not all martyrs see divinity, but at least Rich tried.

And the world is going to have to live with the consequences of Rich's generation of white men coming to a sudden realization that it is better to die as Icarus than live as a servant in a hell run by baby-murdering, child-raping kikes intent on wiping their race out of existence.

> He felt the need. #SeaTac pic.twitter.com/GVN62KLFRe
>
> —Space Force One (@ximxiti) August 11, 2018

And if it is better to die as an Icarus than live as a slave, the same is true for dying as a Spartan.

And if something is not done soon to alleviate this, *consequences will never be the same*.

So August 10th every year I'm going to remember the Richard Russell, the sky king, the man whom modernity could not tame.

Goodbye, Rich. We'll watch our borders, you watch our skies.

> reclaim the sky #SkyKing #SeaTac #RememberRich pic.twitter.com/QXQXTO24HO
>
> —Frédéric (@frerohr) August 11, 2018
>
> I was a sailor.
> I was born upon the tide
> And with the sea I did abide.
> I sailed a schooner round the Horn to Mexico
> I went aloft and furled the mainsail in a blow
> And when the yards broke off they said that I got killed
> But I am living still. pic.twitter.com/i3h91IUmt8
>
> —sk (@linkolawave) August 11, 2018

Video Link

DS

Ignoring the Jewish Problem Won't Save Anyone From the Social Media Ban Hammer

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

The coordinated social media ban of Alex Jones by the big tech monopolies proved that avoiding serious talk about Jews and race won't save you from the ban hammer. It is no longer a viable option.

One of the biggest stories of the past week has undoubtedly been the coordinated ban of Alex Jones from nearly every major social media site on the Internet. For the past year or so, there was an unwritten rule that you'd be safe so long as you didn't talk about the Jewish problem and you weren't overly aggressive on racial issues. We all knew that this situation was not going to last and Jones getting banned proved it. At this point, anybody who has political views to the right of Karl Marx risks getting the ban hammer dropped on them for any reason or no reason at all.

Think I'm joking?

While I was writing this article, Gavin McInnes and "The Proud Boys" were banned from Twitter. The Twitter thought police banned them because they said that they were a violent extremist group.

Variety:

> Twitter suspended the accounts of Vice Magazine co-founder Gavin McInnes and his far-right Proud Boys group Friday afternoon. The suspension came ahead of this weekend's "Unite the Right" rally in Washington D.C.
>
> **The accounts were shut down for violating the company's policies prohibiting violent extremist groups, Twitter said in a statement to Buzzfeed News, which was first to report the suspension.**
>
> McInnes co-founded Vice Magazine with Vice Media's current president Shane Smith in 1994, but left the company in 2008. He went on to found the Proud Boys in 2016.
>
> The group and its members self-identify as "western chauvinists," and McInnes has in the past publicly distanced himself from white supremacists. However, Proud Boys regularly take part in far-right events, where members have been observed taking part in violence against counter-demonstrators. Before its suspension Friday, the official Twitter account of the organization featured a cover photo of a Proud Boy punching a counter-protester.

McInnes and "The Proud Boys" do not talk about the Jewish problem and have publicly disavowed White supremacy. They even claim that the development of Western civilization has not been connected to race. These moderate views were not enough to save them. Some of their people got into public altercations with anti-fascists and this was all Twitter needed to label them a violent extremist group and have them banned.

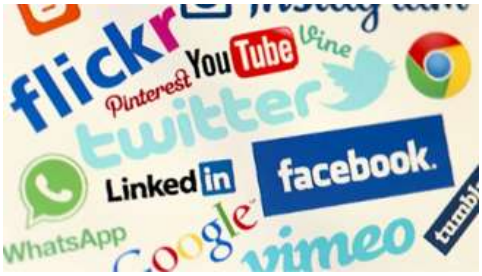
Gavin McInnes once stuck a dildo in his ass on camera while working for the Jew Ezra Levant of Rebel Media. Not even publicly humiliating himself for the Jews could prevent his Twitter ban.

Everything that happened to the Alt-Right after the Unite the Right rally is happening to moderate right leaning figures in real time. Nobody is safe from the ban hammer.

The point of this is simple. There is absolutely nothing to gain by ignoring the Jewish problem and being soft on racial issues. Anyone who leans to the right on the political spectrum is being labeled a Neo-Nazi, White supremacist. There is no distinction being made between moderate Republican Donald Trump supporters and the Daily Stormer. We even saw this in the lead up to the 2016 election when Trump himself was literally being called a Nazi.

Unfortunately, many of these moderate figures don't seem to get what's going on. They think that they're dealing with reasonable people who will deal with them fairly so long as they don't push the boundaries. In reality, they're dealing with unreasonable and evil individuals known as Jews who do not believe in fairness.

So with that said, it is actually advantageous to us that this process is accelerated. The more people who get banned, the more likely it is that the government will have the necessary justification to step in and begin regulating these tech monopolies. There's also the chance that some of these people getting banned will finally grow the balls to start exposing the Jews and take a tough stance on racial issues.



Big tech should really be called big Jew tech because it's dominated by Jewish interests. Google and Facebook are run by Jews and Twitter is largely policed by the Jewish Anti-Defamation League.

Long term though, government regulation is really the only solution to this problem. We have a small group of large monopolistic tech companies that have total control over the public square of the day. They choose who is allowed to have access to the public square based on a set of arbitrary standards that is constantly redefined via their terms of service.

This idea that they are private companies and can do whatever they want is insane. This is not a situation like that Christian bakery refusing to bake a cake for some faggots. Those faggots could have easily taken their business to many other bakeries. In this case, there is only one public square and that public square currently exists on the large social media sites like Twitter, Facebook and YouTube. Without access to those sites, you are effectively rendered a nonperson on the Internet.

On top of that, it isn't like I as a private individual can magically create myself another public square. Sure, I can stand up my own forum and maybe even create my own social media site, but it will never represent the public square. This is the equivalent of telling people that they have free speech in their own homes—which even the allegedly evil Soviet Union allowed, and which modern China allows.

Even if you do start your own site, there are no guarantees. Just look at how much energy has been put into trying to push the Daily Stormer offline. Our domain is still being illegally held by a massive tech corporation.

And then we had Microsoft threatening to shut down the Azure servers that run the Twitter clone Gab. They made these threats over a few anti-Jew postings that they disapproved of.

So even if you take the initiative and start your own platform, there's no assurances that you will even be able to keep it online. This is obviously a completely ridiculous and unsustainable situation. That's why we need some type of government regulation to ensure that there is equal access for all political views and opinions on the Internet: an Internet Bill of Rights.

But until that time comes, avoiding discussion of the Jewish problem and racial issues is not going to save you. Everybody is getting banned. This is a total and complete social media shut down that's under way.

DS

Norway: Government to Give Addicts Free Heroin to "Improve Quality of Life"

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

This lardbeast is Norway's current prime-minister. Her favorite hobbies are eating, playing Pokemon GO and subverting civilization.

I don't suppose doing something sensible like, say, killing drug dealers, has even been considered, has it?

Because that would be *mean*...

Independent:

> Norway will trial an experimental scheme to **provide drug addicts with free heroin in a bid to combat the country's overdose epidemic.**
>
> The government announced that the Norwegian Directorate for Health and Social Affairs was asked to propose a program that would **improve the quality of life for those struggling with substance abuse.**

There are only two way to improve a junky's "quality of life"—either get him to quit by locking him in a jail cell with a bucket and letting him sweat, puke and shit out the demon, or summarily execute him.

Those are your only options if you actually care about drug addicts and society in general.

> **Norway has the highest rate of overdose mortality in Europe with such deaths accounting for 80 per million people in 2015.**

And the best thing you could come up with is...Making the stuff that's killing people free?

Brilliant!

> **In 2017, Norway became the first Scandinavian county to decriminalise drugs** after an historic vote. It came after Norway's Country Drug report revealed that there had been 266 drug-related deaths in 2014.
>
> At the time Sveinung Stensland, deputy chairman of the Storting Health Committee, told Norwegian publication VG that **it was important that the focus moved from punishment to treatment.**

Aside from the fact that being addicted to drugs isn't a disease, how is giving them more drugs "treatment?"

> **"It is important to emphasise that we do not legalise cannabis and other drugs, but we decriminalise,"** he said.
>
> "The change will take some time, but that means a changed vision: **those who have a substance abuse problem should be treated as ill, and not as criminals with classical sanctions such as fines and imprisonment."**

In practice, there's virtually no difference between legalization and decriminalization, they both lead to more drug users.

How to actually solve the drug problem

It's actually not that complicated.

1. Summarily execute drug dealers—basically just have undercover cops go around looking to buy drugs, and when they find a dealer, they pull out their guns and kill him on the spot. Fast, cheap, and effective.

2. Forcibly intern drug users—put each one in a small cell with a toilet and food and water and just keep him there till it's out of his system. Some will probably die or kill themselves, but we're really not losing much out of that.

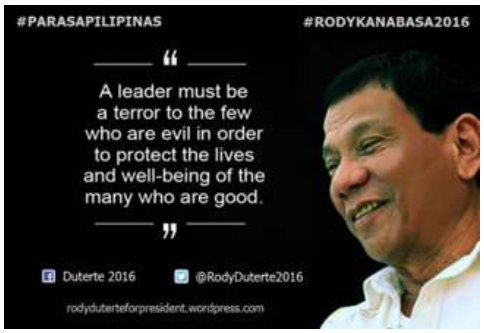
There.

Problem solved.

I just told you what needs to be done.

But of course, none of our currently (((elected))) politicians will actually do it, because drug dealers have the (((human right))) to destroy society in peace...

But that's gonna change one day, one day soon...



tfw the Philippines has a better leader than any nation in Europe...

DS

That Black Bitch Says Trump Said Nigger All the Time on The Apprentice Set

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

I hope.

So deeply, I hope.

Vox:

> **Omarosa Manigault-Newman—a former White House staffer and contestant on The Apprentice—says there's tape of President Donald Trump repeatedly using the n-word, according to a report from the Guardian, which includes excerpts from her new book Unhinged.**
>
> In the excerpts, Manigault-Newman says that three sources have told her Trump used the racial slur during comments he made while filming The Apprentice franchise. Her claim echoes accusations that actor Tom Arnold has previously levied about the president, who he said slung racist insults and obscenities that were captured during outtakes of the reality television show.
>
> **She writes the three sources "all told me that President Trump hadn't just dropped a single N-word bomb. He'd said it multiple times throughout the show's taping during off-camera outtakes, particularly during the first season of The Apprentice."** Per NBC News, Newman indicates that she hasn't personally heard Trump use the racist slur or heard him use it on tape.
>
> White House press secretary Sarah Sanders pushed back against these claims in a statement on Friday, NBC reports. "This book is riddled with lies and false accusations," Sanders said. "It's sad that a disgruntled former White House employee is trying to profit off these false attacks, and even worse that the media would now give her a platform, after not taking her seriously when she had only positive things to say about the president during her time in the administration."

A Trump nigger tape would be so incredible.

It would change the whole game in society.

We have seen—and we know—that the half of the country (and growing—it will eventually be every single white person who isn't a severely mentally ill sexual degenerate) supports Trump and takes their cues on what is socially acceptable from him.

Just remember this video.

Video Link

It's white woman and Mexican she's in an argument with; she doesn't call him "spic" or "wetback"—instead she uses the language Trump has given her. She calls him a drug dealer and a rapist. Who knows if he's a rapist, probably all brown people are if they are given the opportunity, but he doesn't appear to be a drug dealer.

The reason she used those terms is that these are the terms Trump has used.

He gave her permission to use those words, because he is the leader. It is a base tribal instinct to look to the leader for guidance on what is okay and what is not. Everyone does this, without thinking about it. Well, maybe a few people are thinking about it.

I am thinking about it, and I still feel it towards Trump. That he is the leader, and if he called me up and told me to do something, I wouldn't question it. Of course I would question it, I'm just saying—even I have a biological impulse to just say "that guy is the leader—we're just doing whatever he tells us to."

Because that is the way we evolved to work in tribes. All responsibility was put on one man. That is why—especially when there are problems—we crave authoritarianism.

It is the coziest of all isms.

The rise of American authoritarianism

Because basically, even as an adult, you function like a child functions with his father. This is just basic human nature. You look for an authority figure. Even if you are yourself an authority figure, you look to a higher authority figure. In nature, and then in the age of kings, it was just assumed that the top human leader was looking to God (or gods, before) for guidance.

Human society must naturally have a hierarchical structure.

We are not above our own deeply-rooted biological impulses. Even if we wish we were, we are not.

The Jews understand this well, and they even wrote it out in very plain language in a book called "The Authoritarian Personality." The Frankfurt School Jew Theodore Adorno said that societies where people feel a strong connection to their family, and view their father as an authority figure, will be prone to having an authoritarian, *fatherlike* leader.

He and his Jews proposed destroying the cohesion of the family in order to prevent a default to authoritarianism in order to—wait for it—*stop anti-Semitism*.

Institutional context [edit]

The impetus[need quotation to verify] of *The Authoritarian Personality* was the Holocaust, the attempted genocidal extinction of European Jews by Adolf Hitler's National Socialist party. Adorno had been a member of the "Frankfurt School", a group of philosophers and Marxist theorists who fled Germany when Hitler shut down their Institute for Social Research. Adorno et al. were thus motivated by a desire[citation needed] to identify and measure factors that were believed to contribute to antisemitic and fascist traits. The book was part of a "Studies in Prejudice" series sponsored by the American Jewish Committee's Department of Scientific Research.[7][8]

In all honesty, the book is extremely difficult reading, but read about it. It is very, very enlightening with regards to the entire Jewish plot against the white race.

Point being: if people hear Trump say "nigger," they are not going to go into some kind of moral outrage. I assume it will be in the context of a joke, which people will understand. But it will give people the idea that it is okay to say it. Because the leader said it.

It will become the meme to meme all memes.

Just like "grab em by the pussy."

I have no idea why Jews don't understand this. But they don't.

It Seems Probable

They are saying he said it in the first season. That was 2004, in another age. When you could still make nigger jokes. Kinda. And I can definitely see him doing it and then being pulled aside by some Jew and being told "uh, you can't say that."

And all these people are saying it exists. It seems like it probably exists.

They are probably going to try to drop it in 2020 like they did with pussygate.

Please.

Video Link

DS

Jews Organizing All Weekend in DC to Counter-Protest "Unite the Right 2" Shitshow

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

The Jews, with their priests in the media, are really making hay of this whole ordeal.

The issue is going to be that very few people are going to show up to the rally, and will be met with a huge number of counter-protesters. They will be outnumbered possibly as much as 20-to-1.

And the media is really going to mock that.

This sort of thing has pretty much killed the Alt-Right brand. I think that after Charlottesville, when I said that we should simply be "nationalists," because that is a permanent concept that cannot ever really fall apart due to the behavior of individuals in the way that a branded political movement can, people attacked me.

But I hope maybe that is starting to make more sense now.

JTA:

Jewish groups in the Washington, DC, area launched a weekend of counterprotests and teach-ins ahead of a planned white supremacist commemoration of the deadly march last year in Charlottesville, Virginia.

The Jewish Community Relations Council of Greater Washington and the Anti-Defamation League joined a number of interfaith groups on Friday in leading a teach-in at Washington Hebrew, a Reform synagogue in the city's Northwest sector. **Counterprotesters came from across the country and filled the synagogue's large sanctuary.**

Also helping to organize the teach-in were Reps. Eleanor Holmes Norton, D-DC., the district's nonvoting Congress member and a longtime champion of black-Jewish cooperation, and **Jamie Raskin, D-Md., the Jewish congressman representing Maryland's Washington suburbs**.

"In the end, it doesn't matter whether the Unite the Right organizers bring 10, a hundred or even a thousand people to our nation's capital for their hate fest," said Ronald Halber, the JCRC's director, at a news conference attended by clergy from various faiths. **"They have accomplished nothing except being a stimulus for a reaffirmation of unity, love and solidarity throughout our city and region—the exact opposite of what they hoped to inspire."**

Yeah.

Except that wouldn't be the case if they had 50,000 people. And a popular figure to rally around. And a popular and well-understood goal.

Tommy Robinson freed on bail as court orders retrial

Appeal court quashes finding of contempt against English Defence League founder

▲ Tommy Robinson was released from prison earlier. Photograph: Joe Giddens/PA

But we're a long way from that.

A racial grievance march—also known as tantrum activism—has never had a positive effect.

What are these people going to DC demanding? What is their purpose? What is even going on?

Why it is going on?

These events simply harm our ability to get to where we want to be, by making people who hold these ideas look like a bunch of pathetic losers. Establishing loser status is not what you want to do.

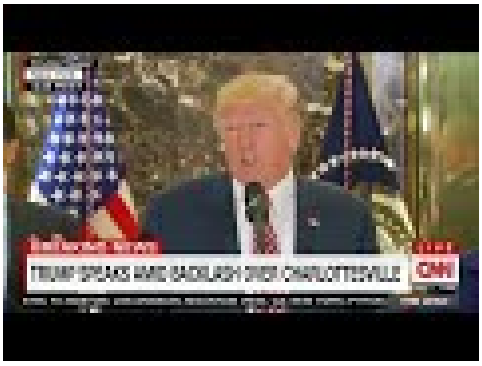
A number of speakers drew a direct line between the white supremacists and the administration of President Donald Trump.

"We have currently an administration that unleashed these furies of hatred, unleashed these furies of divisiveness," said Mary Cheh, a member of the Washington city council. "We have to reject them, condemn them, in no uncertain terms."

Yeah.

Trump gets the blame.

Because he actually had the nerve to go to bat for us after Charlottesville—"you're changing culture, you're changing history."



Video Link

And we certainly did not have his back after that.

Instead we let this entire thing spin out of control into disgusting shitshow, which now comes back on him.

It's fucking shameful.

DS

Kimmel Tries to Drive Wedge in Kanye-Trump Axis of Friendship

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

Jimmy has a name that is just made for late night TV. It sounds so innocuous and safe. Like a kimmel of corn. Kind of, vaguely, reassuringly American as well. Two extended "ehm" sounds. That calms us down. It's one of the first sounds that we make as children. Just naturally. Like "mama."

Jimmmmmmy Kimmmmmel.

He's also got this soft...not ugly...but completely, almost aggressively normal face

And there's some alliteration at work there too. It just rolls off the tongue. The "ihm" sound twice as well. I have a sneaking suspicion that they pick these late night people based on how snazzy their names sound...but I'll leave that for another time.

Let's talk about Kanye.

RT:

When Jimmy Kimmel invited Kanye West onto his show, a hot debate between the celebrities was somewhat expected, given their completely opposite and outspoken political views. However, it was awkward silence that stole the show.

The tone of Kanye's interview on Jimmy Kimmel Live! was pretty serious from the get-go, with the musician delivering a monologue on the topics of "simulation" and love, with a few jokes thrown in for good measure. Kanye also talked about his approval of Trump, but Kimmel didn't press hard on him until the end of the interview, which lasted more than 11 minutes.

"There are families being torn apart at the border of this country, there are literally families being torn apart as a result of what this president is doing, and I think we can't forget that. Whether we like his personality or not, his actions are what matter," the late-night talk show host said.

Video Link

But that wasn't all he had to say. "You've so famously and so powerfully said George Bush doesn't care about black people. It makes me wonder what makes you think that Donald Trump does, or any people at all," he said, prompting a rather awkward moment.

Lost for a response, Kanye sat silently with his arms crossed, pondering a response that never came.

"Why don't we take a break, we'll come back," Kimmel said, lightening the mood and prompting laughter from both the audience and Kanye.

I don't know anything about Kanye other than he strikes me as being rather goofy.

But his love for Trump does not seem feigned.

I think this is because Kanye correctly percieves Trump as being an outsider and a talented genius, being mocked by people who do not understand/appreciate his talents. In other words, he's probably projecting himself on Trump, even though this is just his *vision* of himself, I do not think he's all that, because I've only heard two of his songs in my life, "Stronger" and the one where he sings about golddiggers and broke niggers, so not really in the same league as Trump, just saying.

Also, I don't listen to satanic shit like rap as a matter of principle, so there's that at play too.

But the Nigger-Nazi Alliance—as it has been dubbed by the media—is indeed a rising phenomenon.

No caption needed for this pic.

However, Kimmel is trying to break up this brotherhood based on convenience and misunderstanding by playing the Wetback Card, adding a splash of yet more absurd into the mix as we and the niggers are supposed to pretend that either of us care about Mexicans and Trump deporting them and their little beanlet children.

I think the absurdness of asking a black man to shed a tear for a Mexican being deported really floored Kanye. That's why he just couldn't answer immediately.

The nigger track that loops in all niggers' brains...you know the one...

Video Link

...on a vinyl record day in and day out, everyday...well it flew out of its groove, with one of those funny scratch-whir sounds...and then we had total silence...and then a commercial break.

That's all that happened, Kimmel.

You ain't breaking up the Nigger-Nazi Alliance that easily.

> Thank you to Kanye West and the fact that he is willing to tell the TRUTH. One new and great FACT—African American unemployment is the lowest ever recorded in the history of our Country. So honored by this. Thank you Kanye for your support. It is making a big difference!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 10, 2018

DS

"Ratfucker" Jack Posobiec Urges People to Donate to Heather Heyer Fund

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

Posting the screenshot. Because he could be banned at any moment, despite the kikesucking.

"Ratfucker" Jack Posobiec, a fake news hoaxster and member of the Alt-Lite, posted—and pinned—a tweet for the anniversary of Charlottesville urging to stupid goyim to donate to "The Heather Heyer Scholarship Foundation."

You were on Alex Jones' show, Jack. It's all over for you now.

As you may remember, Heather Heyer is a morbidly obese woman who had a heart attack after a car accident during the Unite the Right rally in Charlottesville on August 12th of last year.

Despite the fact that she was not hit by a car, and died of a heart attack, as her own mother stated and as video footage of the event attests to, the driver of the car is being accused of "murder" because he allegedly caused her to have the heart attack by making a ruckus with his car after it was attacked with bats by antifa.

Heart attack:

Video Link

Not hit by car:

Video Link

Fields' car hit with bats before accelerating:

Video Link

Antifa and BLM hitting random cars with bats minutes before the accident:

Video Link

And no—"The Heather Heyer Scholarship Foundation" is not an obesity awareness group. It is some kind of antifa money scheme to push "social justice" created by her fat mother, who despite her daughter's death from an obesity-related heart attack, has not been motivated to lose weight.

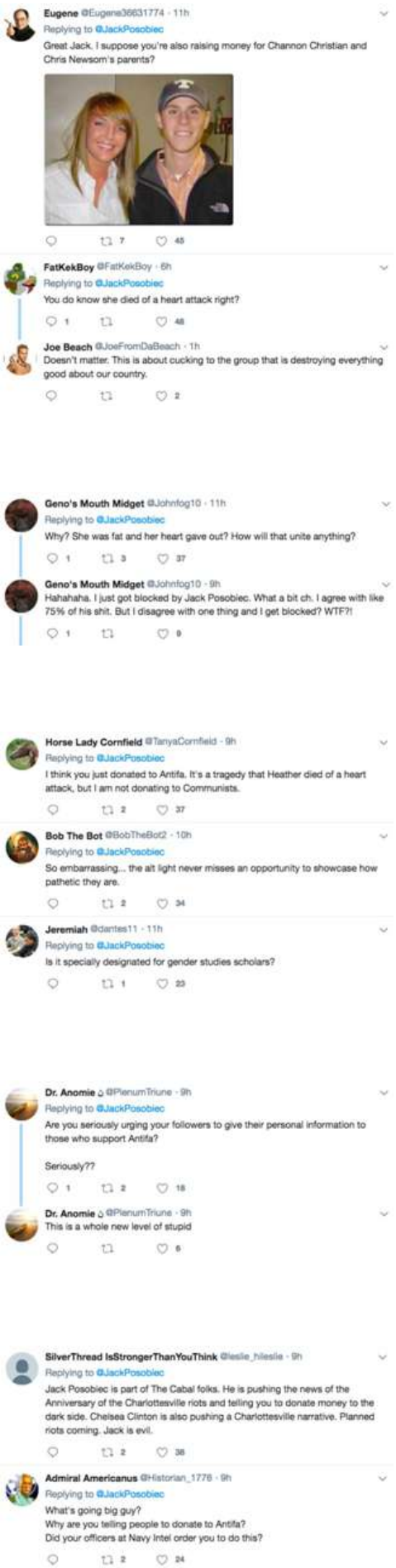
It is pathetic and hilarious to see Ratfucker Jack making a big display about how he's sad about and supportive of a dead antifa lard-beast. Apparently, this stupid kikesucker believes that he can be a "right wing" figure and if he sucks kike cock hard enough, can maintain a place on social media.

This is incorrect.

Alex Jones never said the word Jew, and was banned from everything. He's even been banned from Disqus now.

Posobiec once went to Auschwitz to try to emotionally manipulate the Jews.

Ratfuckers own followers—on the now entirely censored NuTwitter—were not amused by the bizarre call to donate to communist revolutionaries.



He appears to be borderline retarded, which is why he believes he can just make things up and claim to have sources on it and have no one notice.

Everyone is getting wigged-out with Jones being banned, so they think they can weasel around it.

They cannot.

Everyone is getting banned. If you have a business model that is based on social media, and you are any kind of Trump-supporter—even as milquetoast as Posobiec and Mike Cernovich—you're getting banned.

All of these people had the option of standing with me when I was banned a year ago. But they decided not to. Now all of them are using my same arguments—that the internet has to be regulated as a public utility—as they scurry to deal with the fact that they're next.

I hope they win. I want my shit back too. But they are going to win or not win. They aren't going to kikesuck their way to avoiding a ban.

The Warner Plan

The Democrat plan, as was recently leaked, is to ban absolutely everyone who supports Trump from the internet completely.

White Paper (DRAFT) - U.S. Sen. Mark R. Warner

Potential Policy Proposals for Regulation of Social Media and Technology Firms

Social media and wider digital communications technologies have changed our world in innumerable ways. They have transformed the way we do everything from shopping for groceries to growing our small businesses and have radically lowered the cost of, and barriers to, global communication. The American companies behind these products and services – Facebook, Google, Twitter, Amazon, and Apple, among others – have been some of the most successful and innovative in the world. As such, each of them deserves enormous recognition for the technological transformation they have engendered around the world. As their collective influence has grown, however, these tech giants now also deserve increased scrutiny.

In the course of investigating Russia's unprecedented interference in the 2016 election, the extent to which many of these technologies have been exploited – and their providers caught repeatedly flat-footed – has been unmistakable. More than illuminating the capacity of these technologies to be exploited by bad actors, the revelations of the last year have revealed the dark underbelly of an entire ecosystem. The speed with which these products have grown and come to dominate nearly every aspect of our social, political and economic lives has in many ways obscured the shortcomings of their creators in anticipating the harmful effects of their use. Government has failed to adapt and has been incapable or unwilling to adequately address the impacts of these trends on privacy, competition, and public discourse.

Armed with this knowledge, it is time to begin to address these issues and work to adapt our regulations and laws. There are three areas that should be of particular focus for policymakers.

First, understanding the capacity for communications technologies to promote disinformation that undermines trust in our institutions, democracy, free press, and markets. In many ways, this threat is not new. For instance, Russians have been conducting information warfare for decades. During the Cold War, the Soviets tried to spread "fake news" designating Martin Luther King Jr. and alleging that the American military had manufactured the

Here's that full paper in PDF format.

It was written by the lunatic Mark Warner, who is astonishingly not Jewish, but may be some kind of reptoid in human skin.

The document basically states that all information on all media platforms has to be regulated by a private body run by Democrats. It is totally insane.

And it is either going to happen or not. It is already happening.

So: it's all or nothing. Either the internet will be free, or everyone is getting banned from everything, and DS will be the only right wing site with the ability to stay online, because we have weev.

Sorry, Jack.

There is no circumcised cock to hide under.

You can't suck your way out of this one.

DS

Local Boomer Hoaxes Ancient UFO in Caribbean... We Can Do Better

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

As many devoted Stormers know, I am keen on developing a viable treasure-hunting Stormer Force.

Like the Nazis from Indiana Jones.

I'm not sure what to call it yet. It could be a branch of the Naval Defense Unit that when we're not patrolling the Mediterranean and Florida Coastline, having yacht parties and chillin' while we do treasure hunting.

Like this man.

RT:

A treasure-hunter exploring the depths of the Bermuda Triangle using a secret map made by NASA astronaut Gordon Cooper in space has made a mysterious discovery which may prove the region was visited by aliens in centuries past.

Explorer Darrell Miklos has been investigating more than 100 magnetic 'anomalies' using maps created in the 1960s by his friend and famed NASA astronaut Cooper to locate shipwrecks in the Caribbean.

Many of Miklos' discoveries have been featured over two seasons of the Discovery Channel docu-series 'Cooper's Treasure.' However, the latest installment of the show includes an unexpected discovery at an undisclosed location near the Bahamas.

Miklos had expected to find an ancient shipwreck but instead, the explorer said he found an astonishing structure unlike anything he had seen before. The 'unidentified submerged object' (USO) is huge, and has 15 long 15,300ft obtrusions extending from its side.

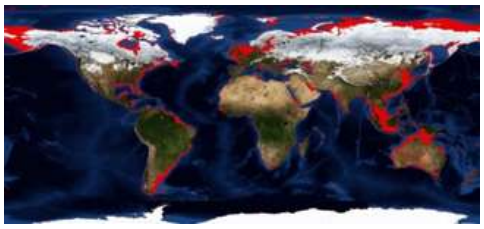
I don't think it's a UFO...

The Daily Mail quotes the show as saying it has more than 5,000 years or coral reef on it...but even if that was the case, I think they would just dig through and find some kind of metal alloy or whatever the fuck an alien ship is made of. Instead of speculating from a weird shape.

He also found some alleged buildings, which could theoretically be structures from the last Ice Age.

This part of the earth would have been above ground during that period. Or I mean, I would assume so.

This is an ice age land map (the red is stuff that wasn't buried and now is).



Sea levels rose 400 feet (120 meters). So a lot of human shit presumably got buried. And presumably some of it would have been made of stone, and still be around down there.

And that would actually be interesting.

But instead of focusing on that, they have to mix in UFO shit.

And I suddenly had flashbacks to when I used to watch Discovery channel or any TV really. It was nothing but these deceptive cuts, to stretch out what amounted to a bunch of foul-mouthed truck drivers, excavators, drillers, treasure hunters, whatever, just sitting around mumbling under their breaths for an entire season.

All this...shit is just boomer-feed. Or possibly prole feed. Boomer-prole feed perhaps.

I mean, who wants to sit around and watch *truckers* just bouncing around in their seats for an entire season?

I really want to find the people who saw shows like this take over every single channel that used to be somewhat interesting and were like, "good, finally, this is my kind of entertainment."

It boggles the mind.

So yeah, we need to fix that. We need to make a new Discovery Channel and a new History Channel. We would *actually* discover ancient Atlantean ruins and broadcast that shit like a BBC-style documentary from the 80s.

That was the absolute peak of TV by the way. Slow close-up cuts of maps, actors in period costumes and artifacts all narrated by an old dude with a peak British accent.

We need to bring that back.

And just think about all the cool stuff the Stormer Expeditionary Excavation Team could find in the jungles of Brazil...

...or what the Deep Sea Stormer Snorkling Squad might find on the bottom of the sea...

Instead of just a boomer-enthusiast with a boat, it would be cool to see what results a crew of Stormers could get.

So yeah, every Stormer with a yacht needs to hit me up in the comments section. The guy with the biggest boat gets to host the expedition. I'll still be Captain, but you can pilot the boat, of course. I guess that will make you skipper? Well, we'll iron out the details later. We'll also need a special flag design, some patches to sew on our sweaters and a solid crew.

Y'all will thank me when we hit pay dirt, get rich, split the loot and make an actually decent show to put on cable.

Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

And the Winner is... Brazil!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

'A devastating scenario': Brazil sets new record for homicides at 63,880 deaths

Data show a 3% increase of people killed in 2017 from the previous year. Rapes also rose 8% to 60,018

▲ Wania de Moraes grieves for her 13-year-old son Jeremias Moraes da Silva during his burial service, in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Photograph: Silvia Izquierdo/AP

Yeah, I mean.

The thing about the blacks that I've learned is that they enjoy killing one another, and sometimes other people. Mostly though, the killing is like a game they play with each other.

Basically, they reenact African tribal warfare. Lifeforms biologically adapt to certain situations. This is called "evolution," usually. Part of the adaptation process is that they naturally grow to enjoy the required activities. Due to the situation in historic Africa, where war was constant, the Africans grew to enjoy the process of constant violence.

And so we have this.

The Guardian:

> **Brazil broke its own record for homicides last year, according to new figures which showed that 63,880 people were killed in 2017—a 3% increase from the previous year.**
>
> Data from the independent Brazilian Public Security Forum said that an average of 14 people died at the hands of police officers every day—an increase of 20% from the previous year.
>
> Rapes also rose 8% to 60,018, while murders of women increased 6.1% to 4,539.
>
> "It is a devastating scenario," said Renato Sérgio de Lima, director of the forum, who said the homicide figures had been exacerbated by antiquated laws and police procedures and the growth in organised crime. **Most victims were young, black men from poor urban areas, he said.**
>
> **"The numbers show we have a serious problem with lethal violence," he said.**

Yeah, I guess you would have to define "problem."

If the blacks had a problem with this, presumably, they would stop doing it.

Everywhere in the world they go, if there is a group of them, they engage in this behavior.

Here's a map of the global negroid population:

Here's a map of the global murder rate:

So, I mean.

What do you want?

This is just what these people do.

It seems that the more rural they are, the less likely they are to commit murders.

This is the thing with Southerns saying "they're different down here."

And the thing with the lighter shades of red in Africa on the murder map—these are less densely populated areas, where the blacks are more likely to be rural.

So...Brazil could do Pol Potism, and deathmarch the city populations of blacks onto farms, I guess.

But short of that...I don't really know what people want when they talk about "lowering the black murder rate."

When you talk about the problematic behaviors of other species, such as mosquitoes spreading disease, you talk about killing off populations. With mosquitoes, they use chemical gas, death traps and they limit their ability to breed.

I'm not saying that is the solution to the black problem. I mean, if you asked me, that might be what I would say. Because it is sort of the very, very obvious answer.

But it's not a popular answer.

Mainly due to propaganda by the communist Chinese, who control Hollywood and the entire media.

DS

World News

Maybe a Second Egyptian Sphinx?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

I wish we could do real study of history in Egypt.

It is literally banned. No real archeologists are allowed near any of these sites.

There is all kinds of stuff still buried that will prove the truth of Hyperborea. They don't want the goyim knowing that.

The Independent:

> A second Egyptian sphinx may have been discovered by construction workers improving a major road in the city of Luxor, officials say.
>
> The statue—said to have a lion's body and human head—was unearthed between the two famed Nile-side temples of Karnak and Luxor.
>
> It is about six miles from the Valley of the Kings, the burial place of Egypt's ancient pharaohs.
>
> If the find turns out to be genuine, it could date back as far as 2500BC—making it more than 4,000 years old.
>
> It could be ten times older than that, just like the other one probably is.

But none of this is allowed to be investigated.

Because there is literally a Jewish conspiracy to bury the history of the white race, and pretend as though all of these ancient megalithic structures across the entire planet were built by primitive cave people.

It has become absolutely absurd.

Modern archaeology is no more of a legitimate science than climatology.

Video Link

This Egyptian history is like something produced by CNN.

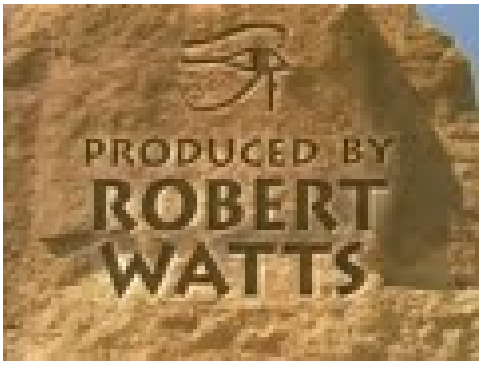
Video Link

The actual fact of the matter is that these buildings are hundreds of thousands of years old.

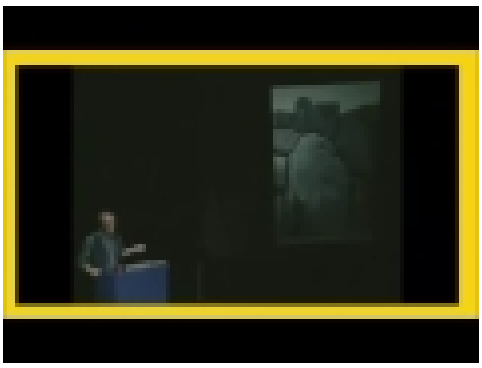
They recently released the fact that there is a secret chamber in the Great Pyramid that collects electromagnetic energy, and that got virtually no news coverage.

There are people trying to explain this stuff. They've been doing it for decades. But they're not ever allowed to research any of it.

Video Link



Video Link



Video Link

DS

More Anti-Gook Propaganda From New Zealand

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

Thais are one group of nonwhites with no desire to invade other countries. They don't even leave their own country ever, other than for shopping or whoring trips in Singapore.

But the New Zealanders hate them, and release vicious elephant-blood libel nonsense about them. Probably because they don't invade other countries—"why can't you be good third world nonwhites and invade white countries to live on welfare???"

Plus there is just general hatred for Thailand, since it is a sex tourism destination, and feminists are involved in a conspiracy to deprive men of all forms of sex that they do not directly regulate with an iron fist.

This story is bullshit.

Newshub:

> **New Zealand travellers are being told to steer clear of elephant riding due to the severe abuse the animals face.**
>
> Intrepid Travel co-founder Geoff Manchester released shocking footage on Sunday—which happens to be World Elephant Day—to show tourists the dark side of elephant riding in Thailand.
>
> **"A female elephant will be shot and then its baby is captured," Mr Manchester says. "That baby is then tortured until it's willing to submit to humans and it's then trained to do elephant riding."**
>
> He was the person who first put elephant riding on Intrepid's regular itinerary—but in 2014, his company realised its mistake and banned the rides.
>
> "The evidence is so overwhelming that it had a big impact on all of us who'd taken elephant riding."
>
> **He says research has found that out of 114 different locations in Thailand which use animals in tourism, only six of them treated them in an acceptable way.**
>
> **"Elephants go through an extreme amount of torture, and they're treated really poorly—and it's an inhumane way of treating the elephants," Mr Manchester says.**

Look.

Thais have had domesticated elephants for like, thousands of years.

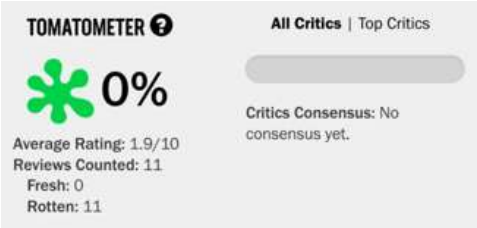
Do they treat them kindly?

Probably they treat them as kindly as anyone treats any domesticated animal, I would assume. There is no reason to abuse your own property. There are probably poaching issues, I would assume, but this is only really an issue due to the destruction of their habitat, which is the result of the UN refusing to regulate third world deforestation.

But yes—stealing baby elephants from their mothers is the traditional way of domesticating them, because they are difficult to breed in captivity. Again—thousands of years of doing this. But they are massive, expensive animals. Feeding them is expensive. Why would they torture them?

This is just more anti-gook propaganda from liberal gook haters.

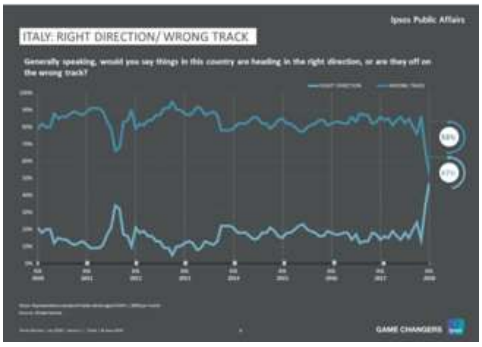
Pakistani intellectual Dinesh D'Souza, fresh off of his popular and highly rated new documentary about how Andrew Jackson is a Russian agent and nationalists are the real antifa, is currently working on a film with the working title "Gooks are the Real Niggers," wherein he will argue that Black Lives Matter is run by the communist Chinese and Anime is "no greater an art form than some African nigger's shaved stick with a rat skull on top."



DS

Italy: How About That Fascist Feelgood Factor?

Diversity Macht Frei
August 11, 2018



I honestly believe that everyone, even the most hardcore leftist, secretly or subconsciously wants a fascist to be in charge of the government department responsible for immigration and crime. It's just re-assuring. It gives you the kind of confidence your dad might have inspired in you when you were a young child.

> Oggi nei comuni al ballottaggio conto su di voi!#primagliitaliani pic.twitter.com/aBT9zUnyyN
>
> —Matteo Salvini (@matteosalvinimi) June 24, 2018

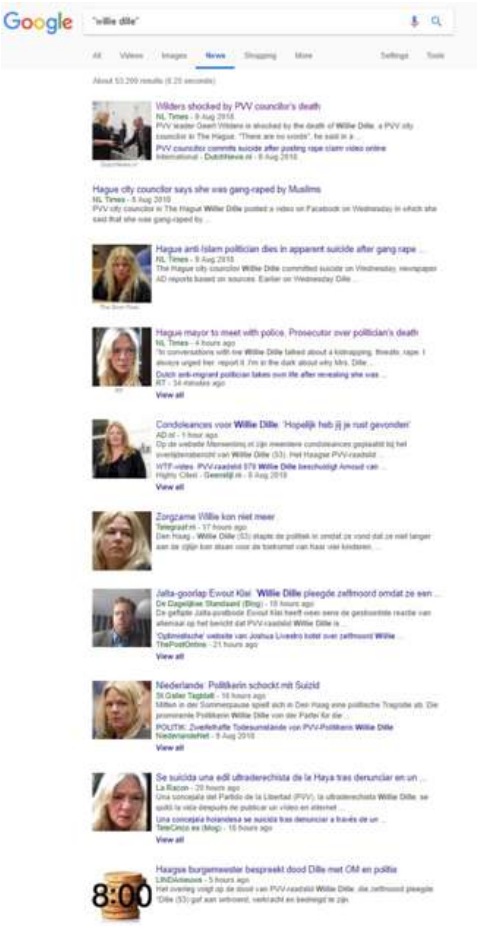
Salvini is alpha as fuck. He is constantly posting pictures of himself relaxing on beaches with beautiful women. https://t.co/B42cg7c0S1

—ShadilayAlways (@ShadilayAlways) August 10, 2018

DS

MSM Blanks Out Story of Dutch Politician's Suicide

Diversity Macht Frei
August 11, 2018



Scanning Google news results today, the story of Dutch politician Willie Dille's suicide seems to have been completely blanked out by mainstream English-language news organisations. Shortly before committing suicide, she claimed, in a video, that she had been kidnapped and gang-raped by Muslims and that the whole thing had been arranged by Arnoud van Doorn. Like Dille, Arnoud van Doorn had been a member of Geert Wilders' anti-Islam party, the PVV. Bizarrely, however, Van Doorn left the party and converted to Islam.

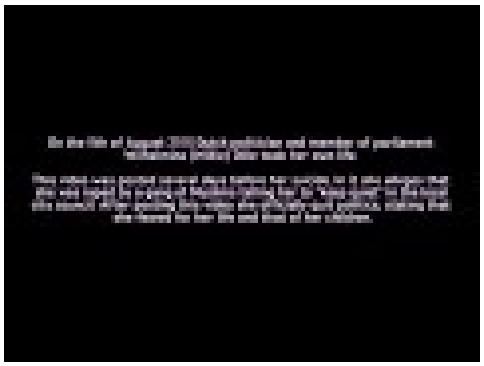
Video Link

How can the refusal to report this story be justified? Even if Dille's claims about rape and kidnap were false (and so far there is no indication of that), the fact that she made them and then committed suicide would be newsworthy in itself.

There is no way to explain this failure to perform basic news-reporting functions except by a desire to protect Muslims.

Imagine the roles were reversed. Image a Muslim or other BAME politician claimed she had been kidnapped and gang-raped by racists or Islamophobes and then committed suicide. Do you think the MSM would show the same scruples about reporting it?

Here is the video she made, now with English sub-titles.



Video Link

DS

Assange is Considering Testifying Before Senate Panel

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Nice jacket, bub. That isn't sarcasm. At least...I don't think it is.

You know, this could all line-up perfectly.

If the Mueller situation is reversed, and the investigators are the ones being investigated, Assange will have less to fear. Though he won't have nothing to fear.

But it looks like he's going to get kicked out of the embassy anyway, so he might as well let the chips fall where they may at that point. Nothing left to lose.

NPR:

> **WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange is "seriously considering" a request to testify in person before the U.S. Senate intelligence committee about Russian interference in the 2016 U.S. presidential election, according to a statement from his lawyer.**
>
> Assange has been holed up at Ecuador's embassy in London since 2012, in part over fears that he could be extradited to the U.S. and potentially face trial over leaking massive troves of documents.
>
> On Wednesday, the WikiLeaks Twitter account posted a letter that it says was delivered to Assange via the U.S. Embassy in London. The purported document is signed by committee Chairman Richard Burr and Vice Chairman Mark Warner and asks that Assange "make yourself available for a closed interview with bipartisan Committee staff at a mutually agreeable time and location" as part of the probe.
>
> BREAKING: US Senate Intelligence Committee calls editor @JulianAssange to testify. Letter delivered via US embassy in London. WikiLeaks' legal team say they are "considering the offer but testimony must conform to a high ethical standard". Also: https://t.co/pPf0GTjTlp pic.twitter.com/TrDKkCKVBx
>
> —WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) August 8, 2018

> Spokespeople for Burr and Warner declined to comment on whether the document is authentic.
>
> "We are seriously considering the offer but must ensure Mr Assange's protection is guaranteed," WikiLeaks lawyer Jennifer Robinson of Doughty Street Chambers said in a statement.
>
> It's not clear when or where the interview might take place, or precisely what kind of guarantees Assange is seeking.

You know, one thing that is true is that this whole entire hoax with Russia and so on is put together by boomers who really do not understand the information age. They don't understand the internet. They don't understand that 70s style corruption just can't possibly work anymore.

Besides the fact that there are so many goyim knowing on the internets—which they still don't get, and think they can fix through mass censorship—they don't understand that there are all of these electronic records that don't disappear on their own.

They have created this massive electronic paper trail. It all exists, somewhere.

They have to resort to just pretending like they don't know what Trump is talking about when he asks to see the DNC server, because this is the sort of thing that they used to be able to just lie about without there being any physical record.

If the DNC server was destroyed—and it seems like they would have have to have done that by now—then that effectively proves their guilt. It proves that they were lying about having proof Russia did the hacking.

That is just one example.

The Strzok texts were another example. Why would he be texting these things? Over normal SMS?

I'm not trying to commit sedition and I don't use any electronic communication that doesn't automatically flush data for any private conversations with anyone, ever—just on principle.

This is a mix of stupidity, uninformedness and hubris that cannot possibly maintain.

And Julian's thing might fit right into it.

DS

Canada: Four Dead in "Mass Shooting" – Two of Them Cops

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

UPDATE:

Two of the killed were police officers.

> Of the four people killed in this morning's shootings on Brookside Drive, two were Fredericton Police officers. No names are being released at this time. Please appreciate this is a difficult time for their families and our colleagues. We will provide more info when we can.
>
> —Fredericton Police (@CityFredPolice) August 10, 2018

Don't see why the suspect's name isn't released yet.

Unless they are for some reason trying to protect the guilty.

Why would they do that, I wonder?

Also, the shooting apparently took place at a house. Probably not a "mass shooting" at all, just a domestic dispute, which cops got involved in, and got shot.

A shootout with the police would explain the 20 shots reportedly fired.

Not a major happening.

But I guess any shooting in a country that already has **DOUBLE GUN CONTROL** is a major happening.

It looks as though Trudeau might have to up this to **TRIPLE GUN CONTROL**.

Original article follows.

I'm not sure how this was physically possible, since they have gun control in Canada.

Maybe he used the schematics of the 3D printed gun I've been hearing about?

> Awful news coming out of Fredericton. My heart goes out to everyone affected by this morning's shooting. We're following the situation closely.
>
> —Justin Trudeau (@JustinTrudeau) August 10, 2018

Otherwise, if guns are illegal, how could he have gotten one? To do that, he would have had to have broken the law...

CBS News:

> **Police in the far eastern Canadian city of Fredericton warned residents to stay in their homes early Friday as they responded to a mass shooting incident. Fredericton police confirmed in a tweet that there were "at least four people killed."**
>
> About an hour after the incident began, police said they had one suspect in custody but advised residents that the area would remain "contained for the foreseeable future" amid the ongoing investigation. They did not renew an earlier request for residents to remain in their homes with doors locked, but they also did not rescind it.
>
> Fredericton is in New Brunswick province, about 50 miles northeast of the U.S. border with Maine.
>
> Residents were warned to "stay in their homes with doors locked at this time for their safety" in an earlier tweet by police. Video from the scene broadcast by Canadian network CBC showed emergency vehicles on a residential road, identified by the police as Brookside Drive.
>
> **Rachel LeBlanc, who was sheltering in place at a daycare center within the lockdown area on Brookside Drive, told CBC she heard gunshots shortly after arriving at work on Friday. She said she heard a "crack, crack, crack, four in a row" in rapid succession. LeBlanc told CBC that the 23 kids in her care were unaware of the ongoing security incident, but that she was nervous as the person in charge of their care.**

Weirdly, none of the articles seem to be saying where the shooting took place. If people are hiding in their kitchens, apparently it was just outside on the street?

It's also quite weird that they are not giving the identity of the suspect, now that he is in custody...

Maybe the articles in Canada are giving this information, but I can't read Canadian.

DS

Turkey's Economy in Collapse, Trump Pours Grease on Fire for Lulz

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

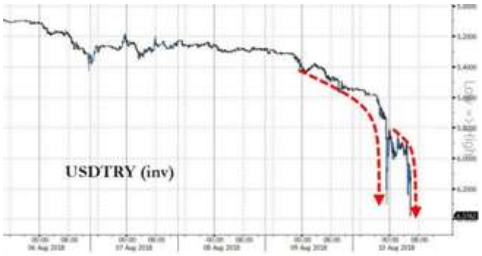
I don't think anyone really *likes* Erdogan. People can kind of *get* him. But he looks like a Bond villain and I'm just conditioned to fear and loath people that look like Bond villains. He just needs a little fez on his head to complete the look.

Trump clearly shares my disdain, lol.

Zero Hedge:

> Just when you thought Turkey's moment of agony couldn't get any worse, it did moments ago when watching the collapse of the Turkish Lira and sensing perhaps that Erdogan's end is near, President Donald Trump blindsided the NATO member state with a tweet, announcing that he is doubling Turkey's steel and aluminum tariffs to 50% and 20%, respectively. Why? Because as he said "Our relations with Turkey are not good at this time!"
>
> I have just authorized a doubling of Tariffs on Steel and Aluminum with respect to Turkey as their currency, the Turkish Lira, slides rapidly downward against our very strong Dollar! Aluminum will now be 20% and Steel 50%. Our relations with Turkey are not good at this time!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 10, 2018

Lol.



I love it when Moslems suffer.

Anyways, Erdogan has turned to Allah for help.

France24:

> The president did nothing to reassure markets with comments overnight that the pressure on the lira was due to what he described as a "variety of campaigns" and appearing to play down the magnitude of the crisis.
>
> **"If they have dollars, we have our people, we have our right and we have Allah!" he said.**
>
> The plunge in the lira has featured remarkably little on Turkish television channels and newspapers—most of which after recent ownership changes are loyal to the government—with most media focusing instead on recent flooding by the Black Sea.

That's a pretty cool quote, I must admit.

But allah doesn't control the intl financial markets. Yahweh or Baal or Saturn or whoever the fuck the Jews pray to does.

You'd have better luck praying to him instead, Erdogan.

DS

Dutch Politician Commits Suicide After Saying She was Gang-Raped by Moslems

Diversity Macht Frei
August 10, 2018

The Hague city councilor Willie Dille committed suicide on Wednesday, newspaper AD reports based on sources.

The police could not confirm Dille's death to NU.nl, but did say that there was a suicide in The Hague on Wednesday.

Earlier on Wednesday Dille posted a video on Facebook in which she said that she was kidnapped, raped and assaulted by a group of Muslims on March 15th last year—the day of the municipal elections. The perpetrators wanted her to keep quiet in the city council, Dille said.

Source

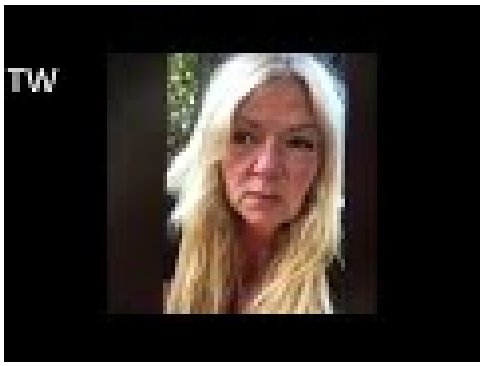
She was a member of the PVV, Geert Wilders' anti-Islam party.

Dillecommitted suicide on Wednesday. Earlier in the day she posted a video on Facebook in which she said that she was kidnapped, raped and assaulted by a group of Muslims on March 15th last year—the day of the parliamentary election. She said that she had been threatened and that she feared for her life. Dille also said that fellow Hague city councilor Arnoud van Doorn is behind the rape. She ended the video by saying that she is stepping out of politics.

The police told RTL Nieuws that they find what happened terrible. "Mrs. Dille did not file a report of a sexual offense or threat, so the police could not conduct a criminal investigation. But we did have several conversations with her and also offered her assistance", a police spokesperson said to the broadcaster. "In the past, and also recently, there was contact with Mrs. Dille. Rape and threats were discussed. In that talk we pointed out the possibilities of reporting. But she did not do that. For that reason we could not launch a criminal investigation."

Source

The video is here, in Dutch.



Video Link

If you compare earlier photographs of her to her gaunt appearance in this video, you see a dramatic difference.

DS

Yemen: 50 Dead (Mostly Children) as Great Ally Saudi Bombs Random Bus in Yemen

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

US ally Saudi Arabia just blows up buses full of kids.

Video Link

But Assad's unproven gas attacks are the real threat to human rights.

And Duterte shooting drug dealers.

It's almost like the whole entire science of "human rights" is a gigantic hoax. Like climatology.

RT:

> **Fifty people died in a bus attack in Yemen and 77 were injured, most of whom were children, the International**

Committee of the Red Cross stated, citing officials. The Saudi-led coalition has called the attack "legitimate."

The attack took place in Dahyan Market in northern Saada, a Houthi rebel stronghold, on Thursday morning.

The Saudi-led coalition later said the airstrikes were aimed at missile launchers used to attack the southern Saudi city of Jiza, claiming its strike constituted a "legitimate action." It went on to accuse Houthi rebels of using children as human shields.

The latest on the toll #Yemen https://t.co/EIY0CZEcYx

—ICRC Yemen (@ICRC_ye) August 9, 2018

The tragic incident has prompted the ICRC to once again call for the protection of civilians during conflicts. "Twenty million Yemeni people are in need of [humanitarian] aid. The ICRC has always called upon all parties of the conflict to [find] a political solution...in order to curb worsening humanitarian conditions," Mirella Hodeib from the ICRC earlier told RT.

It's not the first time the coalition has hit a residential area this month. Just one week ago, an air raid in Hodeidah seaport claimed the lives of 55 civilians. An additional 170 were wounded.

"We see violations across the country and it's really sad to speak about civilian casualties in a matter of less than a week. So for us, this is painful...this is just horrific," Hodeib said.

I hate Saudis.

Don't really care much about the Yemenese.

What I hate the most is the government, the media, all the Jews and anyone else who does this whole sob-story bullshit over any of this "oh the suffering" nonsense.

None of them legitimately care about "human rights abuses," or Yemen would be at the top of the list.

Saudi is launching a full-on terror bombing war against Yemen, purposefully targeting civilians in order to demoralize public support for what is absolutely a legitimate rebellion against what amounts to a Saudi occupation.

But the Western media doesn't even report it. You have to go on RT to even know it is happening.

Meanwhile, a fake video of people getting sprayed with a hose is a reason to start a third world war.

It's all so fake and gay.

DS

Puerto Rican Sea Apes Admit to Lying About the Hurricane Death Toll – 1,427, Not 64

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

We have to jetsam these sea apes.

We get exactly zero benefits from keeping this "territory" as part of our nation. We need to force them into national independence.

Who would lie about this in the first place? Presumably to hide the level of incompetence?

Or are they lying about it now to gain more sympathy shekels?

I do not know or care—this is a them problem. Not an us problem.

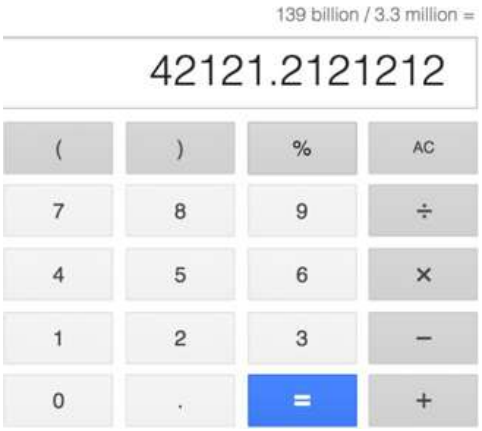
ABC News:

Puerto Rico is now estimating that Hurricane Maria killed more than 1,400 people, far more than the official death toll of 64, in a report to Congress seeking billions to help the island recover from the devastating storm.

The government, relying on updated statistics it first reported in June, said there were 1,427 more deaths from September to December 2017 than the average for the same time period over the previous four years.

In a report to Congress detailing a $139 billion reconstruction plan, the territory's government said that the additional deaths resulted from the effects of a storm that led to a "cascading failures" in infrastructure across the island of 3.3 million people.

I went ahead and did that math for you, pal.



That's $42,121 per sea ape, buddy.

Hurricane Maria, as well as Hurricane Irma two weeks later, knocked out power and water to the island and caused widespread flooding that left many sick and elderly people unable to get medical treatment.

"The hurricanes' devastating effects on people's health and safety cannot be overstated," the government said in the report seeking assistance from Congress to help rebuild an island that was already struggling from a deep economic crisis at the time of the storm.

In the weeks after the storm, Puerto Rican officials said the storm directly caused 64 deaths, many in landslides or flooding. But they have long publicly said that far more people died due to indirect effects of the powerful storm.

The more exact number has been a matter of debate and the government itself released the 1,427 count in June. But it said it would wait to update its official tally until receiving a report it commissioned from George Washington University. That report is due in coming weeks.

The use of the higher death toll in the report to Congress was first reported Thursday by The New York Times.

These same hurricanes hit Florida.

They did not have these issues.

They just evacuated, fixed their shit, moved on with life.

We do not need to spend $139 billion dollars on these stinking sea apes who offer NOTHING to our country.

There is a very easy solution here: tell them we're so very, very sorry that we turned them into a colony, and tell them it is now time that we made up for this great historical injustice by giving them status as independent nation.

This weird shit has absolutely nothing to do with us.

They want to become a state—that is how bad colonialism was/is. They don't want to escape it, they want to further integrate with their colonizers.

We need to decolonize.

Set them free to define their own wet destiny.

DS

Moslem Mudslimes Rush Swiss Village, Embrowning Ensues

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

This is what is known as "cultural enrichment."

ABC News:

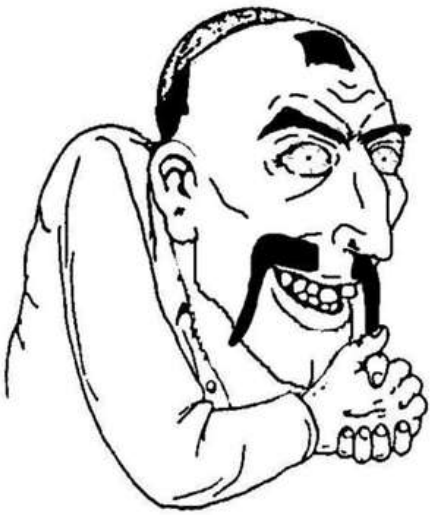
A massive mudslide has crashed down a mountain and into a village in the Swiss municipality of Chamoson, damaging cars and properties in its path.

Nature is trying out new ways of telling you what the Stormer has been telling you for a while now.

They are taking control of what your ancestors died for. They are taking control of what is yours by *right* and *blood.*

Traitors and parasites are letting them do this.

Rapists? Those are just sexually active fugitives.



The Communist Chinese are at it again.

Watch the video again.

Watch as the harmonic beauty of Europe, of your blood, of your people, is threatened by a **dark brown blob of ruin**.

Threatened by darkness consuming the true colors of the world. How clearer do you need the picture to be?

Videos published online captured jets of mud gushing into the air, onto roads and destroying street signs nearby, with shocked bystanders running to safety.

They've tried fighting our ancestors before. They've failed.

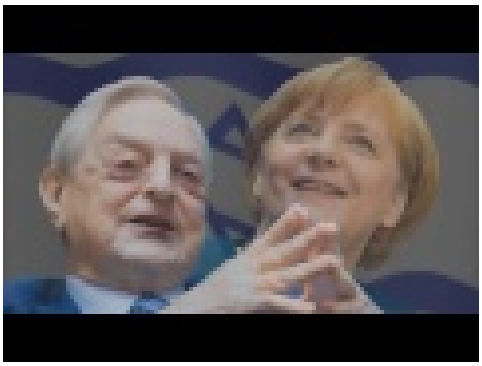
Our people held the line.

They know they can't win a fight against us so they're using our empathy to fight us.

Don't fall for it.

Europe is ours. Let's take it back.

America is ours.



Video Link

Don't let them take it.

DS

Redemption Road: Rand Spearheads Right-Wing Russian Outreach Effort

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

The funny thing about memes is that if enough people start believing in them, reality starts to manifest in the way that these things were at first either cynically or ironically memed.

It doesn't really matter what the original intentions of the memer were, these things get distorted in the meme-warp.

So the whole Russia-Conservative worldwide alliance thing wasn't *really* a thing because...well, idk, probably lack of creativity from the bugmen running the Kremlin was to blame.

But now it's becoming a thing because the Left has been trying to meme it into reality to justify Hillary's loss in the election. So the meme-energy is *warping* and starting to create a more *positive* Russian connection with conservatism.

RT:

> **US Senator Rand Paul has said he delivered a letter from US President Donald Trump to Vladimir Putin's administration. Moscow says that it will consider it in the near future.**
>
> **"I was honored to deliver a letter from President Trump to President Vladimir Putin's administration," the senator from Kentucky wrote on Twitter.**
>
> **Dmitry Peskov, Vladimir Putin's press secretary, confirmed that a missive had been received "through diplomatic channels," and will soon be delivered to the president's administration.**
>
> **According to Paul, the letter "emphasized the importance of further engagement" between Washington and Moscow "in various areas including countering terrorism, enhancing legislative dialogue and resuming cultural exchanges."**

This is pretty good stuff. Only Rand would touch Russia at this point, so naturally the job fell to him, no surprises there.

The conservative-Russia axis is really *long* overdue.

Now that we're memeing it, and the Left is memeing it, maybe the meme-magic will be strong enough to finally make it happen.

It is nice to see Rand *trying* to get some dialogue going. If the Democrats won't, then the populist-right has a nice niche to slide into. It's a good development. You *want* cards to play, regardless of what side of the political divide you fall on. Let the populist-right pick up the perfectly good deck that the left has discarded. Gives you more leverage. Always be acquiring leverage and cards to play...whether in life or in politics, that's solid advice.

And this has been happening in Europe...*gradually*.

Now, it might start happening in the US.

In fact, I think that the Left was *afraid* of just this sort of thing happening. So they tried to preemptively frame it as treason.

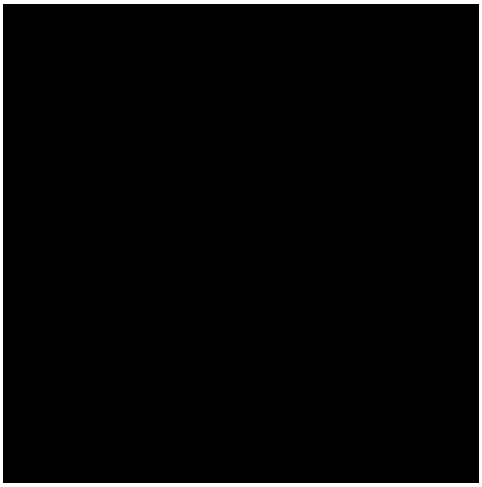
But meme-magic doesn't work that way.

It always flows towards the lulziest result possible.

And what could be lulzier than Rand Paul leading an alliance of Commu-Nazi Russo-American Death Troopers across the windswept

plains of America to sack Washington, DC, burn New York and then turn right round to drown the miserable denizens of California in wave upon wave of hot lead?

So I applaud Rand's Redemption Arc.



I lost a lot of faith in him when he tried to stand in front of Trump's rampage through the primaries.

His destiny was never to become president, that much was clear.

But leader of a hybrid fremen-like death squad exterminating undesirables across the entire Western World?

By the logic of meme-magik, that seems far more possible.

DS

They Keep on Pushing This BS! New US Sanctions Over "Russian Chemical Attack" in UK

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

The problem with pursuing a Big Lie is that it's impossible to back down from it without big scandal, and big consequences.

Jews know this instinctively and this lesson has made it to the goyim.

That's why when the going gets tough, most countries choose to double down.

RT:

> **The US is imposing new sanctions on Russia over the poisoning of double agent Sergei Skripal and his daughter in the UK. The measures are scheduled to go into effect on or around August 22, according to the State Department.**
>
> "The United States...determined under the Chemical and Biological Weapons Control and Warfare Elimination Act of 1991 (CBW Act) that the government of the Russian Federation has used chemical or biological weapons in violation of international law, or has used lethal chemical or biological weapons against its own nationals," State Department spokeswoman Heather Nauert said in a statement on Wednesday.

So what are you going to believe? That the Jews lied about 6 MILLION souls? That the UK lied about a CHEMICAL ATTACK?

Those are some pretty big lies. Maybe a small lie, like about the budget or a spy getting caught...that you can believe. Because you tell small lies every single day. Only natural that your government tells little lies as well. You feel clever for *knowing* that your government lies to you. But, eh, it's only the little stuff. You can trust them on the big stuff and that helps you sleep at night.

The Skripals?

Eh, well if the government is *still* making such a big fuss over it, it probably happened. No one would have the energy to keep a BIG lie going for that long, right?

> The State Department's announcement comes after officials told NBC News that Secretary of State Mike Pompeo had signed off on a determination that once again accused Russia of poisoning Skripal and his daughter Yulia in Salisbury, UK, in March, claiming it violated international law. This comes despite there being zero evidence suggesting Moscow was behind the attack. That determination triggered new sanctions on Russia, according to NBC.
>
> Western countries have been quick to place blame on Moscow over the poisoning, disregarding the absence of proof that would implicate the Kremlin in the crime. Russia has denied having any part in the attack and has offered its full cooperation in the investigation.

That's the problem with the Big Lies. *No one* wants to believe that their governments are willing to do *Big Lies.* That's the kind of stuff that gets you questioning reality. Questioning everything that you know. Big Lies, when revealed, shock people. They can traumatize nations.

Did we really get tricked so badly? By our *own* government?

> The first tranche of sanctions would reportedly ban licenses for the export of sensitive national security goods to Russia, the NBC report said. In the past, such exports are said to have included items like electronic devices and components, as well as test and calibration equipment for avionics. These kinds of exports have previously been allowed on a case-by-case basis.

Look how eastern Slavs went to absolute pieces got when the secrets about the USSR came spilling out. They got all depressed and mopey—more so than usual.

An equivalent example of how bad it could be would be if...like what would happen if your friend's mom suddenly had her supply of anti-deps, anti-anxiety and sleep pills cut all of a sudden, all at once, permanently. And apply that to Western society at large.

It would be insane.

Complete meltdown.

So they're going to keep on pushing this Big Lie. To back down now would be even more dangerous.

DS

Ass Contest Contestants FINALLY Forced to Submit to X-Rays to Prove Asses are Real

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

Ass obsession—or as I like to called it "*ASSession*"—it a feature of niggers, and it is satanic.

Nigger and niggerish countries have an obsession with asses, while white men tend to be more focused on breasts or—if they are higher IQ—hip-to-waist ratio, which is the ultimate measure of a woman's reproductive value.

However, if you are going to have an ass contest, fake asses SHOULD ABSOLUTELY be banned.

RT:

> **Brazil's Miss Bumbum contest is refusing to turn the other cheek after a spate of deaths caused by butt augmentation surgery. Some 27 contestants have posed with x-rays of their prominent posteriors to prove they're au naturel.**

> The Miss Bumbum contest is an annual pageant show held in Brazil which aims to find the best buttocks in the country. One of the cardinal rules is that contestants must not have undergone surgery to enhance or enlarge their bottoms.

> Uniting to warn the world about quick-fix cosmetic surgeries, the 27 contestants—who admitted to a string of other cosmetic procedures such as boob jobs, liposuction, and nose jobs—have banded together to stand against the potentially life-threatening booty-boosting surgeries.

> **Brazil was left stunned in July after celebrity plastic surgeon Dr Bumbum—also known by the slightly more conventional name Denis Furtado—went on the run after a woman died hours after surgery.** She had received injections to bolster her backside. It is thought that the celebrity surgeon, who has more than 650,000 followers on Instagram, **accidentally injected fillers in an artery**.

> Despite his initial disappearing act, Furtado was caught four days later. He now awaits trial, facing a manslaughter charge. The dangers of Brazil's booty obsession hit the headlines after Miss Bumbum 2012 runner-up Andressa Urach nearly died when butt fillers she received rotted away her body tissue.

Brazil's crackdown on fake asses shows that even satanic nigger ass-worshipers are more honest than the kikes, who promote fake ass bitches like Iggy Azalea without telling the stupid goyim that no, that bitch did not get that ass in the gym.

It is fake and gay.

I have written extensively about Iggy Azala's fake ass.

All plastic surgery is degenerate. It is an evil trick. Your body is a physical representation of your inner spiritual self, and you must reckon with it. Ugly women have poor souls.

lol jk.

Women do not have souls.

But wait hold on a second—back to that other thing.

Africans (and I presume also Australian abos) are the only humanoid creatures on earth that did not have a religion.

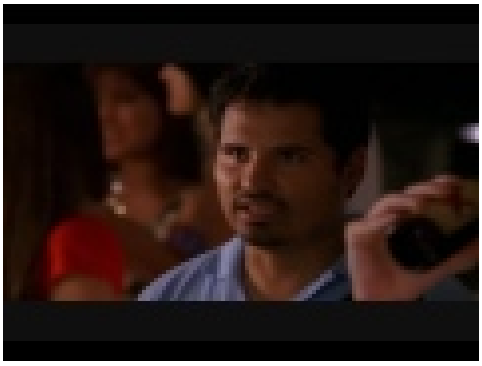
Instead, they had an ass-dance.

Literally, that was the extent of their spirituality—a voodoo ass dance.

Not even fucking with you.

Ass worship is satanic, which is why it is pushed by Jews in the media in opposition to issues of breasts and hip-to-waist ratio.

The attempt to tempt the Aryan man with massive brown asses instead of titties was shown in the important philosophical show "Eastbound and Down."



Video Link

DS

VIRGIN Spain BTFO'd by CHAD SALVINI: "Spain Favors Mass Immigration; We Care About the People of Europe"

Luis Castillo (adapted from original by Fernando Guerra)
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

If you live in the United States, and you have consumed half an hour of news since 2016, you've probably gotten used to the sound of these things.

These "***dog whistles***."

It's like getting 20% of the red pill, cut down with 80% corn starch or whatever.

You know what I'm talking about—just a little bit of *"we made civilization, these people didn't, we have the neanderthal blood* (pre-iceage master race, huge craniums, built pyramids, lost to great flood, plausible story) *and these people don't"* but watered down with funny memes or whatever to make it not overly shocking to your latent normie conditioning.

Almonds: activated.

It's enough to get you out of bed and out to a voting booth. In the great scheme of things, it's not a bad place to be. If you're not in the USA, Italy, Russia, Austro-Hungary, Poland or Greece, *you get nothing.*

mfw i didn't ***vote in midterms*** *and got nothing*

but a little bit of Truth just leaves you wanting more. Once you've ravenously consumed all the watered down stuff, you are left knowing, deep down inside, that there's something...stronger, just waiting for you to go get it.

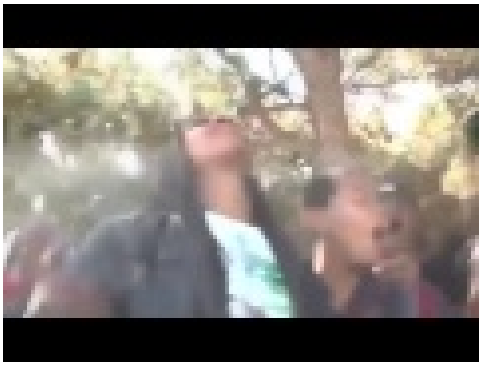
But, you can't get it...

Until you can get it.

RaiNews: (Italian)

> ***"Salvini makes his policies not only at the expense of Spain, but of all of Europe, with his politics of isolation which undermine the European idea."*** **according to the Foreign Minister of Spain, Borrell**, in an interview about the migrant question which he gave to an online German newspaper.

Oh, *burn.*



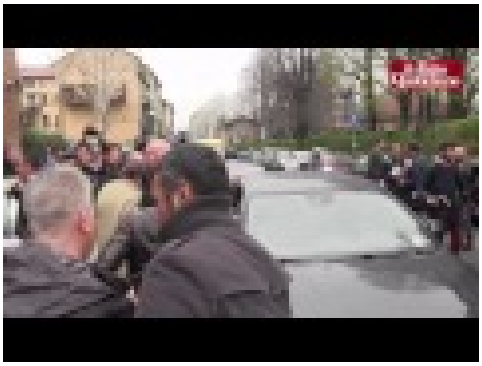
Video Link

Salvini just got served by this oily-faced faggot.

Josep Borrell, the spic version of confirmed faggot Lindsey Graham

What's he gotta do now, *huh?*

The reply was not delayed. ***"We do not respond to insults from governments and ministers that favor an out-of-control immigration,"*** **affirmed Salvini.** ***"We care about the security, culture and identity of the European people."***



Video Link

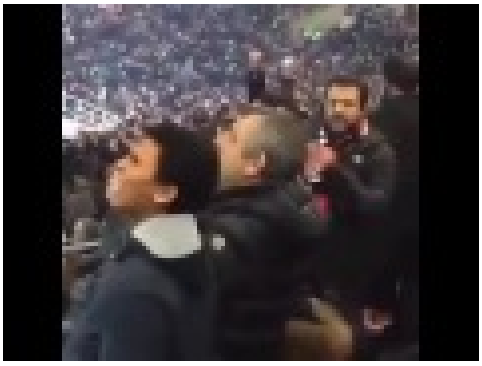
And, just like that, zero [0] fucks were given.

He has *literally not even one single fuck to give* about mewling shekel-whore race traitors who want to convince you that *"man, caring about things is so uncool, just* ***relax and embrace your own genocide****, man."*

No, Salvini will not relax.

Real men care about themselves. By extension, they care about their blood, their children, and their people.

What they don't care about are estrogen-skinned race traitor queers.



Video Link

So here's your redpill, at 80%:

Men care about the future, because the future is coming.

Rome will rise again.

Here's the redpill at 100%:

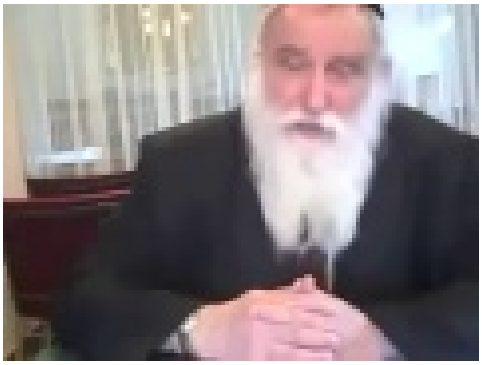
God wills it.

Video Link

DS

Britain: Pedophiles Orchestrate Online Revenge Campaign to Make Pedo-Hunter Look Like a Pedophile Himself

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018



Video Link

"So Jews can suck blood out of baby dicks, but I can't do it just for sport? How can this sick double standard still exist in CURRENT YEAR?"—British Pedophile, current year

I was always shocked that Britain, probably the single cuckiest country in Europe (sorry Sweden, you're #2) not only has people actively trying to get pedophiles arrested, but that the vast majority of them haven't been arrested for islamophobia and/or adultism.

The pedophiles in Britain were probably just as shocked as I am, so it seems they've started taking matters into their own hands.

Metro:

> **Paedophiles have sought revenge by portraying a vigilante, who has brought 28 sex offenders to justice, as a paedophile.**

First of all—the guy is not a vigilante, you idiots.

He was gathering evidence then sending it to the police/justice system.

Actually harming would've been vigilantism.

> Josh Blakely was forced to stop hunting for paedophiles and is **too afraid to leave the house in fear of being attacked if someone recognises him from the six-month online hate campaign.**
>
> The 38-year-old, from West Kensington, London, said: **'I fear for my own safety now. If someone recognises me from what they have done I could be attacked by people thinking I am a sex offender.**
>
> **'People attack sex offenders in their society** and people might think I am a sex offender if they see this online.

People don't attack sex offenders in Britain, if they did all the moslems, kikes and politicians there be able to leave the house.

'It's taken my identity away from me, it's taken my freedom away from me. They control my life.'

I tried joogling this guy a couple of times, and the first few hits are about this article or articles from other outlets who write about what happened to him, so things might be getting better for him.

But the fake—mostly poorly made—ones are still popping up on the first page.

How (((strange))) that joogle somehow can't manage to do something about it, despite them being very efficient when it comes to censoring people who make fun of fat women for getting heart attacks.

Blakely believes members of a paedophile ring, who feared he would target them next, stole images of him and created dozens of fake social media accounts, videos and website to wrongly paint him as a sex offender.

The trolls even photoshopped images of Blakely to make it look like he had publicly demonstrated in a campaign to reduce the age of consent to six years old.

He's 'pictured' with a poster that reads: 'I Josh Blakely demand Govt to lower the legal age of consent to six years old for boys and girls. Paedophiles are people! #SexWithKids.'

If you gaze long enough into the abyss, the abyss will eventually use Photoshop to make you look like a pedophile

He now fears the next step is to try to set him up as a paedophile and make it look like he is trying to groom a child.

Blakely said: **'They have taken serious allegations to the police about the hunting community to try to get people arrested.**

'It's very dangerous. **They even posted up my home address and made threats to come and get me.**

...

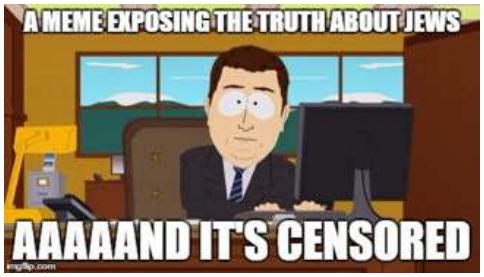
'I don't even go out and socialise anymore, I am single and shut myself in my own home like a prisoner.'

Well I'm sure those big tech companies who care so much about the TRUTH came through and helped you, right?

Despite Blakely reporting the images and social media pages, new Twitter profiles, YouTube accounts and LiveLeak videos describing him as a 'nonce' and a member of a 'child porn paedophile ring' continuously pops up.

Oh wait, nevermind.

They were too busy banning people the Jews don't like.



Pure evil...

Blakely said he's struggling to get a job because every time employers Google him 'sex offender' is the first thing they see.

He said: **'I can't get employment because employers won't want to employ someone that everywhere says is a sex offender. Even though I can prove that I am not a sex offender it doesn't stop them from thinking it.'**

Blakely continued: 'I feel I know who it is—it is paedophiles who we have tried to expose or who feel threatened by the work we did.

'I became well-known and respect in the community through the good work we were doing catching these paedophiles.

Doesn't sound like the "community" is trying to do a lot to help this guy...

But what about the cops?

I mean, he was practically doing their job and asking for nothing in return, so surely they wanted to return the favor, right?

He explained that he has taken evidence into the police station but said 'they don't take it very seriously.'

A Met Police spokesperson said: '[We] can confirm officers from Hammersmith and Fulham are investigating allegations of **malicious communications** via social media.

'The allegations were reported by the male victim on 25 Feb 2018. A number of inquiries are currently ongoing.

'The victim has been updated as to the status of the investigation and advised that allegations of this nature can take time to investigate. There have been no arrests.'

So basically, they're not doing shit.

Good to know.

Also, does anyone else get an uncontrollable grin every time they see a crime called "malicious communications?"

I sure do.

And the thing is exactly what it sounds like.

Wikipedia:

The Malicious Communications Act 1988 (MCA) is a British Act of Parliament that makes it **illegal** in England and Wales **to "send or deliver letters or other articles for the purpose of causing distress or anxiety".** It also applies to electronic communications.

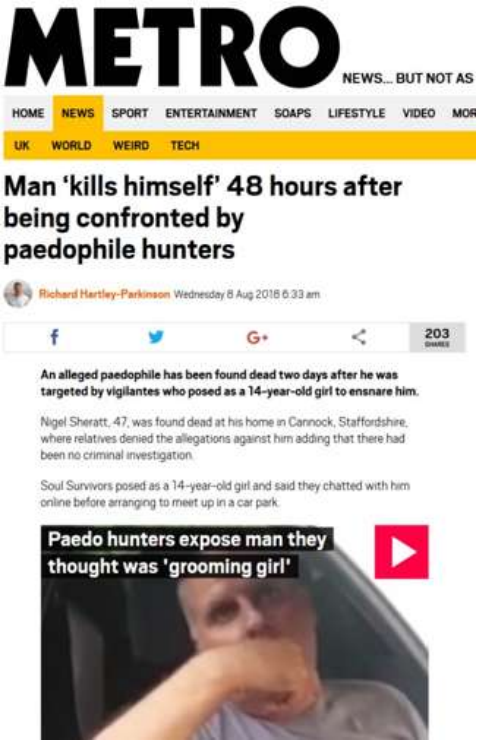
No wonder most of the best dystopian literature ever written comes from Anglos, *nobody else can even imagine stuff like this.*

"Oy mate, yer goin' tah prison for causin anxiety with'a letta!"

As for the guy himself, he's probably fucked.

Which is a shame, since he was doing good work.

People like this usually do good work, sometimes better than intended.


METRO NEWS... BUT NOT AS

HOME NEWS SPORT ENTERTAINMENT SOAPS LIFESTYLE VIDEO MOR

UK WORLD WEIRD TECH

Man 'kills himself' 48 hours after being confronted by paedophile hunters

Richard Hartley-Parkinson Wednesday 8 Aug 2018 6:33 am

203 SHARES

An alleged paedophile has been found dead two days after he was targeted by vigilantes who posed as a 14-year-old girl to ensnare him.

Nigel Sheratt, 47, was found dead at his home in Cannock, Staffordshire, where relatives denied the allegations against him adding that there had been no criminal investigation.

Soul Survivors posed as a 14-year-old girl and said they chatted with him online before arranging to meet up in a car park.

Paedo hunters expose man they thought was 'grooming girl'

Another article, also from today

The cops won't do shit (in fact, he's lucky they haven't arrested him), the (((tech companies))) won't bother doing anything either and the "community" he was trying to do something for are a bunch of atomized cowards and weaklings who don't care about anything.

I strongly suggest to anyone trying to do stuff like this, or anyone really, to not put anything real on social media—no names, no dates, no pictures, nothing.

Most people who use these retarded data farms have no idea how the things they post online can come back to bite them.

I bet if I take a random Facebook account of anyone anywhere in the world, I can find out where they live just by looking at their pictures and using joogle maps within 20 minutes or so.

So just say NO.

Oh, and pedophilia is bad too, don't do that either, ok?

DS

Sweden's Supreme Commander Sings Song at Faggot Fest

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

Video Link

Sweden: it's always yes.

Sweden: it is the city that never nos.

Wew.

The Local:

> EuroPride's Stockholm events concluded on Sunday with a huge parade through the Swedish capital. One person who truly got into the spirit of the occasion, which celebrates the LGBT community, was none other than Sweden's Supreme Commander.
>
> **The armed forces supported the event, participating in the march with a float bearing the slogan 'We don't always march straight'.**
>
> And when they passed by Stockholm's City Hall and Elvis Presley's Suspicious Minds began to blare out from the speakers, Supreme Commander Micael Bydén couldn't resist joining in.
>
> You can watch the performance in the video below, shared with The Local by soldier Robin Krüger, who also participated in the parade.
>
> "I knew [Bydén] would be there because he always is, but I didn't know he could do Elvis like that. It was so awesome!" Krüger told The Local.
>
> **"I think he really embraced the parade and the simple values that it stands for: that people have a right to chose how and with whom they live. And I think that's one of the things our armed forces are there to protect," he added.**

Unless they choose to disagree with the government, in which case they have to go to prison.

Hate speech [edit]

Sweden prohibits hate speech, and defines it as publicly making statements that threaten or express disrespect for an ethnic group or similar group regarding their race, skin colour, national or ethnic origin, faith or sexual orientation.[11][12] The crime does not prohibit a pertinent and responsible debate (*en saklig och vederhäftig diskussion*), nor statements made in a completely private sphere.[13] There are constitutional restrictions pertaining to which acts are criminalized, as well limits set by the European Convention on Human Rights.[14]

This is a country that was producing pornography involving prepubescent children up through the late 70s, mind you.

Anyway.

When the God Emperor said that militaries tended towards "repressed homosexual tendencies," this is not what he meant.

He meant simply that there was an underlying male-bonding that caused military men to remain in an adolescent state, which caused them to serve one another rather than the power that organized them.

He wasn't talking about actual cocksucking faggots running the military, which is apparently the standard now.

Incredible, really.

I remember a time...

DS

Berlin Brought to Its Knees By Menacing Vibrator Terrorist Plot

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

Berlin's airport was shut down by one terrorist's actions the other day.

RT:

> **Staff at Berlin Schönefeld thought they had made an explosive discovery after finding a suspicious looking device in the checked baggage at the airport—but the reality was a little less penetrating.**
>
> A terminal was evacuated and flights grounded after baggage handlers at the transport hub alerted security to a device found during a routine X-ray of one passenger's bag. Writing in a post on social media, the offending passenger said that he'd been found at passport control and asked to follow security officials to the sorting area.
>
> "When I arrived, the terminal was being evacuated," the passenger wrote. "I approached a police officer and told him that I needed to check my bag with the baggage handlers. He asked my name and for my passport. He then spoke into his radio and several armed police swarmed me with automatic weapons."
>
> The passenger, who when contacted by RT asked to remain anonymous for professional reasons, said he was led to another area where he watched as a member of the bomb squad, clad in full protective gear, walked slowly towards his bag.
>
> **"After 60 tense minutes, [the member of the bomb squad] returned laughing. The hand grenade was in fact a vibrator from Ann Summers that my girlfriend and I had purchased two weeks previous," the passenger said.**

And that is the story of how the terrorists almost won, but somehow the brave people of Berlin managed to pull through...after an hour of intense anti-terrorism measures.

No, really. It is a hilarious little story.

Who would have thought that cyberpunk-style police would be hunting down vibrators and vibrator-sympathizers in full riot gear in 2018?

Step away from the sex toy, sir.

And I'm always struck by how prescient Fight Club was for its time.

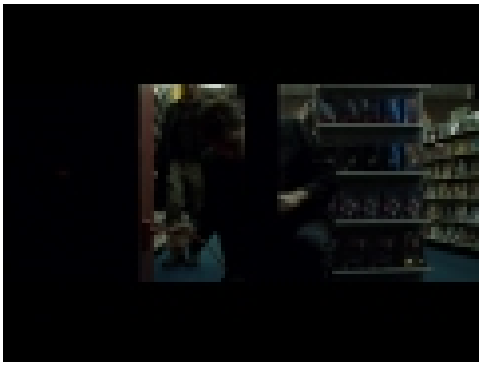
Video Link

Airports really do take vibrating luggage seriously.

I'm not really sure what machine-gun sporting, full battle-rattle cops could have done to stop a vibrator/dildo going off...but it never hurts to be safe rather than sorry I guess.

Anyways, it is comforting to know that the police is on the ball.

Not when it comes to border security, rape prevention or wholesale Moslem takeovers of entire cities...but when it come down to the things that really matter.

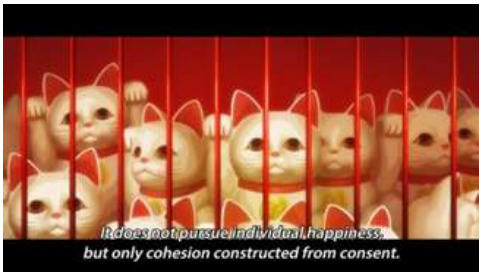


Video Link

DS

Majority of Swedish Youth Think Democracy has Failed, Government Should be Run by Experts

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018



This is an interesting and rather complicated development.

I of course in principle agree that a government of experts is superior to universal suffrage democracy, but the problem is in who is responsible for choosing these experts or indeed defining what an "expert" is.

This is why I have promoted the idea of limited suffrage democracy, where only land-owning male citizens are allowed to vote. This would

become a government of experts, but would have a check on it, to ensure that the proper kinds of experts were in charge.

But a youth move away from democracy—this can only be a good thing, whatever the specific details.

The Local:

> **A new survey suggests many young people in Sweden are skeptical about the traditional format of democratic governance, and think the country being ruled by experts rather than politicians would be a good idea.**
>
> A new survey suggests many young people in Sweden are skeptical about the traditional format of democratic governance, and think the country being ruled by experts rather than politicians would be a good idea.
>
> The survey, carried out by analysis firm Kairos Future, was sent out to 6,000 Swedes. A majority of those aged 16-25 who responded said that "letting experts and not the Riksdag and government decide what is best for the country" is a very good, or quite good proposal.
>
> **That 54 percent was comprised of a broad group from across Sweden and of different political backgrounds, reports Swedish newspaper ETC, who were first to write about the survey.**

If all people get to the point where we universally accept that liberal democracy is a failed system, then we can begin to have a conversation about moving forward.

If Fake News is a Problem for Democracy, Then Democracy is a Problem

DS

Australian Pervert-Defence Force Defends Perverts From Itself

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

Welcome to clown world exhibit 128474573kkk, where the Defence Force's business is protecting the feefees of demon-possessed sodomites.

Daily Mail:

> **Australian Defence Force personnel have been instructed to avoid terms like 'him' and 'her' in favour of more gender-neutral language.**
>
> A new LGBTI guide has recently been developed for the Australian Defence Force Academy, which trains future members of the Army, Navy and Air Force.

They *developed* a guide about respek for evolutionary dead-ends. Isn't there more important stuff to develop? Like something that would actually help the *defence* of their people?

How much did that guide's development even cost?

Why are we throwing money at making perverts more comfy?

Families can also have 0 members, goy.

> **The guide, aimed at ADFA staff, stresses the importance of being 'mindful of respectful and disrespectful behaviours or language in relation to LGBTI members'.**

Why is that important?

Imagine if someone came up to your class at school or to your workplace and started talking about *the importance* of being respectful and considerate towards people who identify as Cristiano Ronaldo?

They'd get laughed into oblivion.

Cristiano Ronaldo isn't a spectrum, you see. You're either Cristiano Ronaldo or you're not. You can't identify as Cristiano Ronaldo and expect others to go along with it because **your identity is not something you impose upon others**.

You can't force others to think you're Cristiano Ronaldo. They may call you Cristiano Ronaldo so you shut up and stop being a pain in the ass, but they'll never believe or think you *are* him.

We learn that very early in life. The fact some people haven't is no reason to accomodate their delusions.

> Staff are told to apologise to fellow personnel 'in the event they make a mistake'.

How about loonies apologize to actual people for being such disgusting bothers?

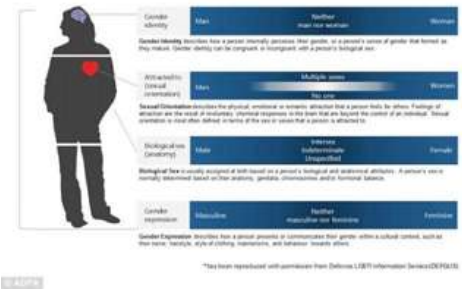
> **Brigadier Cheryl Pearce, Commandant ADFA**, wrote it was her intent the guide would become a valuable resource for staff making decisions regarding LGBTI members.

Brigadier Cheryl Pearce, AM

What...is that...*thing*?

Cut that thing's hair short, remove its makeup and it would kinda look like a composite of Jared Taylor and Jordan Peterson.

Are you seeing it yet?



An information graphic which was included in the Australian Defence Force Academy Staff LGBTI Guide 2017

They're not even consistent (always enforce consistency on your opponents) within their convoluted ideology.

Why are "Male and Female" at the extremes? What about the third sex? What about people attracted to things such as bricks?

What about ecosexuals or vegans?

Why is the graph not distinguishing between male and female characteristics from other species too? Not all species have the same gender roles as ours. In many species of insect, the female is physically and sexually dominant over the male.

See what I mean? They're just a bunch of ecosexual-phobic *bigots.*

> 'All ADFA personnel need to appreciate that the deliberate use of non-inclusive language, exclusion and bullying due to **gender diversity** are some of the behaviours which can affect LGBTI members,' the guide says.

The idea that gender is not a consequence of biological sex is retarded. It really is.

It doesn't matter what a small group of failed genes manifest in LGBTQIP+ pervs, you don't make rules out of exceptions, because guess what? They're expections. They're not the norm. **They're not welcome and they shouldn't be.**

Look.

I'm not saying we should do the halal rooftop thing. I'm not. *But*.

We don't have to tolerate them.

These perverted beings could be as perverted as they want in private, without hurting any non-pervs, and no one would even know or care. But **they don't want to be themselves.** ***They hate themselves*** so much, they want to ruin the rest of the world hoping they'd get to feel *normal* someday, once everyone's as fucked up as them.

For all their talk about being unique, having their own identity and overall high snowflakeness levels, *they don't seem convinced about it themselves.*

Think about it.

Would Cristiano Ronaldo have to remind you that he's Cristiano Ronaldo multiple times, every time you see him? Would he have to *convince* you that he's Cristiano Ronaldo, *every single time?*

Would he throw a tantrum each time someone doesn't call him *Cristiano Ronaldo*?

These perverted beings don't understand that they can't cheat reality like that. Even if they manage to fool everyone around them after countless surgeries, riots, and hormones, they'll never be the real deal.

They'll never be the Cristiano Ronaldos they want to be. They'll never have his money, his relationships, his metabolism, his skill, his charm.

They'd be but an empty made-in-China plastic shell that would collapse after setting foot on a football field.

That's what these demented pervs are.

Cheap, ludicrous knockoffs.

DS

German Politician Tells Germans Not to Fear Becoming an Ethnic Minority: "Many Things Will be Better"

Diversity Macht Frei
August 7, 2018

Video Link

The German politician, Barbara John, of the nominally conservative CDU party (Angela Merkel's party), has written an article telling Germans not to worry about becoming an ethnic minority.

This appears to be part of the strategy switch I wrote about before from White Genocide Denial to White Genocide Acceptance.

> **In Germany it is only a question of time until people of immigrant background form a majority of the population in the larger cities.** That point has already been reached in Frankfurt am Main: back in 2017, 51.2% of the city's inhabitants had not been born in Germany or had non-German parents. Augsburg and Stuttgart are the next candidates or have already reached that status. Across the country, however, **only** one in four inhabitants have an immigrant background, the Federal Statistics Office reported a few days ago.
>
> ...
>
> **The trend towards a rapidly growing proportion of immigrants is irreversible.** Fears are already spreading, but also hopes.

She points to Rotterdam and Amsterdam, where the ancestral inhabitants are already a minority, as pioneers of this change. They offer a reassuring example, she says.

> It became apparent that the great fear of many of the indigenous inhabitants that they would now themselves become an insignificant minority was unfounded. It was a mistake to believe there would be a new majority that would take their place.

It's OK because you'll just be one minority among others, she declares, not ruled over by a new dominant race. Of course, this ignores the fact that brown people have shown that, to a large extent, they are able to put aside their differences and unite against Whitey.

> The new population majority consists of many immigrant groups who differ enormously from one another ethnically, culturally, religious, economically and by education. They often have disputes among themselves as well as other groups, just like the indigenous people. In this way new political alliances form beyond people with and without an immigrant background. A second certainty is unfamiliar but confirmed: **it is no longer the indigenous majority who are solely responsible for economic and social progress, but society as a whole. So many things will be different and many things better too.**

Her argument seems to be that when whites are no longer in charge, brownskins won't be able to blame them for everything. Whites should therefore welcome becoming a minority because it will them to escape the endless barrage of Blame Whitey hate rhetoric. You should allow people who express hatred for you now to acquire power over you because once they have deprived you of power, they will stop expressing hatred for you. A persuasive argument.

As far as I can tell, this senator, Barbara John, is ethnically German. Indeed, her own family history should have taught her quite clearly than no people can ever be safe except in territories where they form an ethnic majority. As a child, she spent WW2 in Silesia, whose German population was expelled by Poles when the war ended. Her family were forced to flee to west Germany.

Apparently this lesson has been lost on her, as she now advocates Germans exposing themselves to a Silesia-like situation for the rest of time, with no homeland to flee to when it doesn't work out.

DS

LOL: Saudi Government Posted Meme About Doing a 911 on Canada

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

15 of the 19 hijackers that crashed planes into the WTC on 9/11 2001 were from Saudi Arabia.

As we know now, Saudi Arabian intelligence backed the event (nb4 Jews did it—yes, Saudi intelligence is a proxy for the Mossad).

US judges won't let the 9/11 families sue Saudi for doing this attack because...they're our second greatest

ally. That might be changing under Trump—it isn't clear yet.

The funny part is that judges keep saying Iran—the ultimo-nemesis of Saudi—did it. Even thought Saudi is proved to have been behind it.

Saudi is so confident that it doesn't matter that they got caught doing this, they are just making jokes about it, threatening Canada with doing the same attack to them.

CBC:

> **A Saudi Arabian organization is apologizing after posting an image on Twitter appearing to show an Air Canada plane heading toward the CN Tower in a way that is reminiscent of the 9/11 attacks in the U.S.**
>
> "As the Arabic saying goes: 'He who interferes with what doesn't concern him finds what doesn't please him,"' reads a caption superimposed over the image. The infographic also accuses Canada of "sticking one's nose where it doesn't belong."

> It was posted on the Twitter account of Infographic KSA which, according its website, is a Saudi youth organization made up of volunteers interested in technology.
>
> The Infographic KSA account is verified by Twitter and has over 350,000 followers, with another 88,000 on Instagram. It has a history of posting messages that are supportive of the Saudi government.

Yeah, they did apologize—but wow. That is a bold troll post.

I'm sitting here doing a slow clap.

Anyway, the background is...Saudi is pissed about Canada over some stupid shit. Canada complaining about "human rights" violations.

> Canada is gravely concerned about additional arrests of civil society and women's rights activists in #SaudiArabia, including Samar Badawi. We urge the Saudi authorities to immediately release them and all other peaceful #humanrights activists.
>
> —Foreign Policy CAN (@CanadaFP) August 3, 2018

They're not supposed to complain about human rights violations in Saudi. Just like they're not supposed to do it to Israel.

Instead, they're supposed to rattle on about how homosexuals aren't allowed to sodomize one another in broad daylight at children's parks in Moscow.

Because that is the true human rights struggle of our time.

DS

ESCALATION: ANC Calls All White People "Murderers"

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

Things are heating up in South Africa.

RT:

> **The official account of ANC's parliamentary caucus was forced to delete a tweet that appeared to suggest that white people are murderers.** The statement provoked an outcry and has since been disowned.
>
> The controversial tweet published by @ANCParliament account last Thursday read: "The biggest mistake we are making is to consult murderers. White people are 9% of the population, they own 79% of land. They never came and consulted us for the land. If they want us to forgive them now, then let us share the land, the mineral resources."
>
> Well done for promoting hate speech on your twitter account @MYANC @ANCParliament showing your true colours pic.twitter.com/eJUSMe3MVl
>
> —Tracey Shaw (@tracey_shaw) August 2, 2018

Some clever kike stepped in to cover up the ANC's stupidy, I'm sure.

> The gaffe comes as the country is considering an amendment to the national constitution, which would allow the expropriation of land from owners with no compensation. Announced by President Cyril Ramaphosa last week, the legal change is likely to target the white minority, which has owned most of the country's land since colonial times.
>
> **The ANC said that the tweets were meant to be quotes from members of the public, but this was not made clear. They presumably originate from public hearings held by the ANC to debate the proposed amendment.**

These guys are pretty openly telegraphing their intentions to genocide the farmers to everyone who will listen.

I never thought it would get so bad so quickly, but here we are. I do wonder what the Boer are going to do about it.

This is like the run-up to the Hutus slaughtering the Tutsis.

I hope that the Boer have had time to prepare. Otherwise, they're in big, big trouble.

DS

It's Time for Germans to Give Up Their Homes and Bank Accounts to Pakistani Syrian Refugees

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

It's really hard for me to accept the argument that Germans deserve to live in houses after what they did to the Jews during the Holocaust. They created a literal roller coaster into a fire to burn up Jews. A "holocoaster."

This was documented in the real and truthful book "Inside the Concentration Camps: Eyewitness Accounts of Life in Hitler's Death Camps."

"In March 1945, 500 people were killed by being thrown alive into the oven." (24)

"800 to 900 yards from the place where the ovens were, the prisoners were squeezed into little cars that ran on rails. In Auschwitz these cars had various dimensions and could hold up to 15 people. As soon as a car was loaded, it would be set in motion on an inclined plane that traveled at full speed down a corridor. At the end of the corridor there was a wall, and in the wall was the door to the oven. As soon as the car hit the wall, the door opened automatically, and the car would dip forward and pitch its cargo of living people into the oven. Right behind it came another car with another load, and so on." (101)

"It often happened that little children, still alive, were mixed in with the dead and thrown onto dump trucks." (104)

Can you imagine inventing that sort of a machine and using it on Jews simply because you hated the color of their skin? Or the shape of their nose or whatever it was?

And don't even get me started on the mattresses—made out of Jew hair for the German women to sleep on.

In fact, they were making all sorts of things about of Jew hair.

Just check this article from a 1993 edition of The New Yorker:

> The Nazis did not just murder millions of men, women, and children but literally "harvested" their remains to drive Germany's industrial machine. In the early nineteen-forties, a brisk trade emerged between German death camps, such as Auschwitz, Majdanek, and Treblinka, and German felt and textile manufacturers **who used the versatile fibre in the production of thread, rope, cloth, carpets, mattress stuffing, lining stiffeners for uniforms, socks for submarine crews, and felt insulators for the boots of railroad workers**. According to a memoir written by Dr. Miklos Nyiszli, an inmate who worked as an assistant to the notorious Auschwitz doctor Josef Mengele, **human hair "was often used in delayed action bombs, where its particular qualities made it highly useful for detonating purposes**." Women's hair was preferred to men's or children's, because it tended to be thicker and longer. The hair was shorn from the heads of corpses immediately after their removal from the gas chambers (the hair of prisoners selected for labor was shaved off when they entered the camp) and was then "cured" in lofts over the crematorium's ovens and gathered into twenty-kilogram bales. The bales were marketed to German companies at twenty pfennig per kilogram. I have been told that some of the products manufactured in those plants may still be in use in German homes today.

Carpets and submarine socks! From Jew hair!

A CRITIC AT LARGE NOVEMBER 15, 1993 ISSUE

EVIDENCE OF EVIL

The Nazis tried to destroy their death camps so that there would be no evidence of their atrocities. Fifty years later, Auschwitz and the terrible relics it holds are disintegrating, and historians and survivors are now faced with unprecedented questions about how to preserve the memory of the Holocaust.

By Timothy W. Ryback

The New Yorker is a respected publication! This isn't just some kook bullshit Jews invented that doesn't even make any sense! It's all real! Germans DID IT.

JEW HAIR CARPETS!

Just like they did pedal-powered skull bashing machines!

-15-

. . . BASH PEOPLE'S BRAINS IN WITH A PEDAL-DRIVEN BRAIN-BASHING MACHINE WHILE LISTENING TO THE RADIO, THEN BURN THE BODIES IN 4 PORTABLE OVENS

12 Feb. 46

It is further said that a particularly terrible regime existed for those included in the category of recalcitrants. They were put into a special building, named the death block. The inmates of this block were shot on schedule, five to six persons being taken to execution every Tuesday and Friday. The German physician Kuper was one of those present at the shootings. Academician Burdenko established that in the so-called hospital people were exterminated in the same manner as in the rest of the camp.

In the penultimate paragraph, on Page 3, we read—members of the Tribunal will find this passage on Page 73 of the document book:

"The scenes which I had to witness defy all imagination. My joy at the sight of the liberated people was marred by the fact that their faces bore an expression of utter stupor. This made me think, 'What is the matter here?' Evidently the sufferings they had undergone erased from their minds all distinction between life and death.

"I observed these people for 3 days and bandaged their wounds while moving them from the camp, but the mental stupor remained. Something similar could also be seen on the faces of the doctors during the first few days.

"People perished in the camp from disease, starvation, and floggings. In the so-called 'hospital' prison they died of wound-infection, sepsis, and starvation."

On the 2d day of May 1945, there was captured in Berlin a member of the SS, Paul Ludwig Gottlieb Waldmann. The son of a shopkeeper, Ludwig Waldmann, he was born in Berlin on 17 October 1914. From information received, his mother, up to the time of his capture, was living in the city of Brunswick, Donnerburweg 60.

He testified personally to facts known to him regarding the mass extermination of Soviet prisoners of war. He witnessed these exterminations while working as a driver in different camps and himself participated in the mass killings. His testimony is on Page 9 of Exhibit Number USSR-52 (Document Number USSR-52), entitled "Camp Auschwitz." He provides more detailed information on the murders in the camp at Sachsenhausen.

Towards the end of summer 1941, the Sonderkommando of the Security Police in this camp exterminated Russian prisoners of war daily for a whole month. Paul Ludwig Gottlieb Waldmann testified—you will find the excerpt I am quoting on Page 82—that:

"The Russian prisoners of war had to walk about one kilometer from the station to the camp. In the camp they stayed one night without food. The next night they were led away for execution. The prisoners were constantly being transferred from the inner camp on three trucks, one of which was

IMT VII 376

-16-

13 Feb. 46

driven by me. The inner camp was approximately one and three-quarters of a kilometer from the execution grounds. The execution itself took place in the barracks which had recently been constructed for this purpose.

"One room was reserved for undressing and another for waiting; in one of them a radio played rather loudly. It was done purposely so that the prisoners could not guess that death awaited them. From the second room they went, one by one, through a passage into a small fenced-in room with an iron grid let into the floor. Under the grid was a drain. As soon as a prisoner of war was killed, the corpse was carried out by two German prisoners while the blood was washed off the grid.

"In this small room there was a slot in the wall, approximately 50 centimeters in length. The prisoner of war stood with the back of his head against the slot and a sniper shot at him from behind the slot. In practice this arrangement did not prove satisfactory, since the sniper often missed the prisoner. After 8 days a new arrangement was made. The prisoner, as before, was placed against the wall; an iron plate was then slowly lowered onto his head. The prisoner was under the impression that he was being measured for height. The iron plate contained a ramrod which shot out suddenly and poleaxed the prisoner with a blow on the back of the head. He dropped dead. The iron plate was operated by a foot lever in a corner of the room. The personnel working in the room belonged to the above-mentioned Sonderkommando.

"By request of the execution squad, I was also forced to work this apparatus. I shall refer to the subject later. The bodies of prisoners thus murdered were burned in four mobile crematories transported in trailers and attached to motor cars. I had to ride constantly from the inner camp to the execution yard. I had to make 10 trips a night with 10 minutes' interval between trips. It was during these intervals that I witnessed the executions . . . ."

It is a long way from these individual murders to the death factories of Treblinka, Dachau, and Auschwitz, but the tendency, the line of action are identical. Methods and extent of the killings varied. The Hitlerites endeavored to discover ways and means for the rapid mass extermination of human beings. They spent much time on the solution of this problem. To realize their ambition they began to work on the solution even prior to their attack on the Soviet Union by inventing different implements and instruments of murder, while peaceful inhabitants and prisoners of war alike ended up as victims of Hitler's executioners.

IMT VII 377

And you think these people deserve houses???

No.

They need to give the houses to the people they did the Crusades on.

Don't even get me started on the Crusades.

Sputnik:

> The influx of refugees from the Middle East in 2015 has resulted in significant friction in many European countries, as **citizens increasingly express their displeasure at the need to spend tax money on migrants**, as well as concern over security issues. This has led to growing support for right-wing parties across Europe, including Austria.
>
> **Aras Bacho, a Syrian refugee living in Austria, has suggested in an open letter published in the daily newspaper OE24 that ordinary Austrians and Germans should participate in the integration process of migrants. According to him, integration requires "both sides to work," meaning that Germans and Austrians should take refugees into their homes, as well as to live and go out with them.**
>
> "Austrians have to take refugees into their own homes—this benefits both sides. [Integration] works when refugees live with Austrians. They can talk, or an Austrian can read an official letter to a refugee and then explain it in simpler language. [...] **They can go outdoors or to a swimming pool together**," Bacho wrote, adding that the same goes for Germans.
>
> **The man added that communication like that helps refugees to "get smarter" and learn the language.**

> However, in his opinion, communication is not the only thing that Germans and Austrians can help migrants with.
>
> **He notes that taxes paid by citizens to support refugees are not donations, as they are mandatory. Bacho believes that Germans and Austrians should pay voluntary donations to be truly humane. He goes on to cite Jesus from the Bible to underscore his point.**
>
> "**All Christians should naturally know that Jesus said 'give men in need your home and all your money.' As you can see, not all Christians adhere to this guideline**," he said.

See, he's a Moslem, but he's a better Christian than German Christians who are refusing to give their homes and all of their money to Moslems.

Remember, these are the people who turned Jews into lampshades and soap who believe they have the moral high-ground over this innocent victim.

It truly is time for Germans to simply surrender.

To give everything to the new Germans, who are morally superior to them in every way.

No Afghani refugee from the Syrian civil war ever smashed a Jew's skull in with a pedal-powered brain-bashing machine and then tossed the poor Hebrew in a portable oven.

I can tell you that.

Someone has to protect these innocent victims. It is morally right.

Plus, it will be great for the economy.

Furthermore, Germans deserve to suffer from this as revenge for historical misdeeds.

DS

France: Feminists Finally Taking Action Against Non-White Murderers and Rapists

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

Video Link

"Oy vey, look away shiksas, lest you be distracted from the White patriarchy that's been oppressing you for millions of years."

GOTCHA!!!

You thought that title was for real, didn't you?

You should've known better by now...

The Local:

> A French feminist group is pushing for **lewd holiday postcards** featuring mainly near-naked women to be **banned**, calling them "sexist and sometimes pornographic".
>
> You've seen them before. Those tacky holiday postcards featuring young women with 90s hair, posing in compromising positions in Borat-style bikinis.
>
> **Thought they were a thing of the past?**
>
> Well it turns out this lewd form of holiday correspondence is still around in France and one feminist association wants it banned from newsstands and souvenir shops for good.

Ah these feminists, always at the forefront of tackling the important issues.

> #GenerationNonSexiste #StopCultureDuViol
> Pour ceux qui disent que la #cultureduviol n'existe pas ou ceux qui ne comprennent pas ce que c'est Carte#4 En vente près de chez vous ! @osezlefeminisme @MarleneSchiappa @LaMatinalLCI pic.twitter.com/39qpizZ5LK
>
> —Femmes solidaires (@Femmessolidaire) August 4, 2018

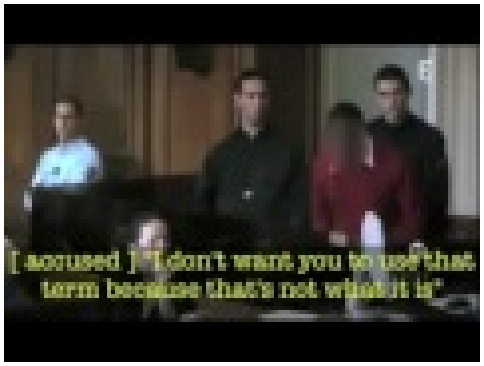
Fun fact: One of the twats who co-founded this subversive organization over 100 years ago was awarded something called the "Stalin Peace Prize," which was later renamed the Lenin Peace Prize (presumably after it was revealed that Stalin hated kikes and Lenin was one).

Really, a "Peace Prize" named after Stalin and then Lenin.

Takes a lot of Chutzpah to do that with a straight face.

> Under the hashtags **#GenerationNonSexiste** and **#StopCultureDuViol** (Non-sexist Generation and Stop Rape Culture) they're sharing an example of these vulgar postcards everyday in **the hope that public awareness will lead to alegal ban on their printing.**

By "Culture du Viol" they're of course talking about White men looking at postcards of naked women, or talking to women, or doing anything related to women other than giving them money through various forms of welfare,not actual rape—which is a mostly black and brown thing in pretty much all of western Europe.



Video Link

Just wanted to clarify that, lest anyone think them filled with mindless hatred for the color of the skin.

> The association has also received more than 200 postcards from activists throughout France who are also offended by these **"day to day sexism" examples**.
>
> "These traditional postcards are available to all, regardless of the age of the customers," Femmes Solidaires writes.
>
> **"They contribute to the culture of the rape which imposes a degrading image of women and legitimises and trivialises violence against women.**

You know what other sexisms happen on a day to day basis?

Gang-rape, which is an almost exclusively non-White thing and is primarily targeted at White women and girls whenever possible.

CBS News:

> **"There was a trial in Lille where a 13-year-old girl was gang raped by 80 men. Sometimes, it's 80, or 50 or 10.** It's absolutely terrible," says Bellil. "In the case of Argenteuil, it was horrible. **A young woman was raped in a school. Of course, everybody knew, but they're so afraid of these young men that they prefer to close their eyes. That's the price of peace in the ghettos."**
>
> When the verdicts came down in this case, the courthouse turned into a madhouse. **Eighteen teenagers were convicted of raping a 15-year-old girl over a two-month period.** But what really shocked France was **how the mothers of those boys reacted.**
>
> **"You call this justice, seven years in prison for some oral sex,"** says one mother. **"It's the girl who should be behind bars."**
>
> ...
>
> But nothing prepared France for what happened to a 17-year-old French Muslim girl named Sohane Benziane. Her case really woke up the country to the nightmare that has been festering so long in these projects.
>
> **Sohane was burned alive in the basement of an apartment complex by a gang leader who had told her that he didn't want to see her on his turf.** After her murder, her sister, Kahina, dedicated a memorial at the site of her killing.
>
> And just in case there was any doubt about where loyalties lie in these projects, **when the young man accused of killing Sohane returned with police to show how he had doused her with gasoline, the highrise he had controlled broke out in cries of support.**

Dunno about you guys, but this stuff sounds a lot more rapey to me than some postcards with asses and tits on them.

And I bet I can find more than 200 examples of stuff like this in one hour tops.

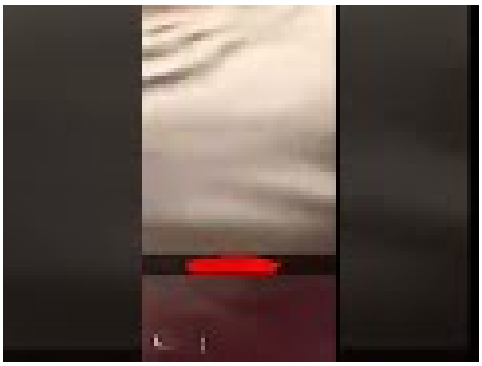
Returning to the article at hand:

> But for some of French publishing houses under fire, this type of racy post represents an inconsequential part of the postcard market, which in 2015 drew in €400 million in France.
>
> "It's been years since we published those," publisher Yves Nicolet told French daily 20 Minutes.

"It's an anecdotal market these days, it doesn't really affect anyone."

LOL

It affects some feminists' FEELS, and that's more than enough.



Video Link

Womyn are strong and independent enough to take kicks in the head, but hurting their feels is just too much

But for Femmes Solidaires the fact that these postcards are still in circulation is sufficient reason for a complete ban.

"They illustrate the difference in which men and women are viewed and the issue of inequality in the image processing between men and women," said Sabine Salmon, president of the association.

Femmes Solidaires is calling on Marlène Schiappa -French Secretary of State for Gender Equality—and Françoise Nyssen—Minister of Culture and the High Council for Human Rights—to **outlaw their production and distribution.**

"We're focusing on the postcards now but we're fed up with TV and advertising, these same representations are used," Salmon added.

Fun Fact: This Salmon bitch is a Jew.

Bet you didn't see that one coming, did'ya?

Video Link

She didn't see it coming either, although she should've

The group's campaign comes just days after the French public was left shocked by a video of a woman being punched by a male harasser outside a Paris café.

French lawmakers reacted quickly on Thursday by voting to pass a law which imposes **on-the-spot €750 fines** on **catcallers** and **wolf-whistlers**, as part of a broader crackdown on sexual harassment in public places.

That's cute.

Not as cute as Kaori, but close enough

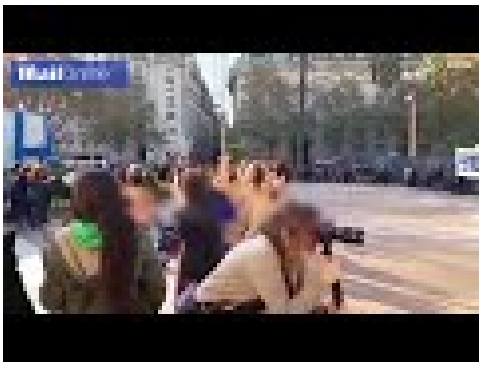
Are your strong independent womyn cops supposed to give those out before or after the diversity kicks them into a brain coma?

You have to hand it to the kikes, they really knew what they were doing when they weaponized our own women against us.

Between banning postcards, getting hysterical about White guys watching anime boobs, blaming White supremacy for getting raped by niggers and countless other incidents of absolute insanity ON TOP of actively working to destroy their own lives', their children's lives and the very existence of everyone who looks like them—I can't think of one single reason why women should ever be treated as anything other than chunks of meat to be used for reproduction.

And as technology advances, the possibility of using sexbots and artifical wombs to get rid of them altogether—like, say, putting them all in Matrix-style comas (but without the virtual world stuff, they don't need that) and harvesting their eggs which would then be raised by our flawless anime sexbots—sounds more and more like a utopia than a dystopia with every passing day.

And for the small number of genuinely good women out there reading this—sorry, there's just not enough of you to be worth the effort.



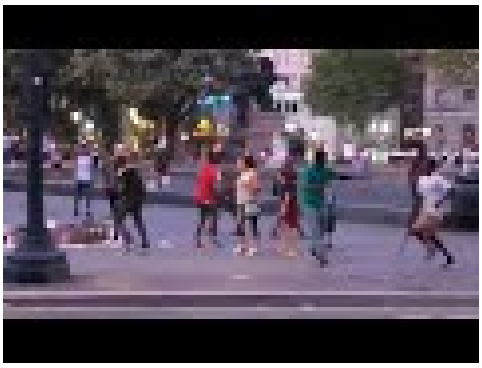
Video Link

"Let's take our clothes off and screech like animals, that'll show the patriarchy!"

DS

VIDEO: Be 56pct. American, Take Vacation in Spain, Get Attacked by Niggers, Go to Hospital

Luis Castillo (adapted from original by Guillermo Alonso)
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018



Video Link

This is why Commielonia wants its independence.

They want the enrichment, and they want it faster than the traitorous government in Madrid can give it to them.

They want those niggers and they want them NOW.

Ada Colau, butter golem, mayoress of Barcelona and nigger lover.

El Español: (Spanish)

It all happened over a baby stroller. According to statements from witnesses to El Español, **the fight broke out when a woman, of Spanish nationality, tried to pass through the street vendors with a stroller. As she could not get through the zone, she had to ask the vendors to make space for her. And the subsaharans, contrarian, began to argue with the woman.**

The argument heated up and the rest of the passersby in the Plaza Cataluña paid no attention to what was happening. A group of 10 **American tourists,** 4 adults and 6 children, were passing through the plaza, in front of the iconic Café Zurich of Barcelona in that instant. **One of them stopped and approached the vendors to help the woman. His intervention angered them.**

In a video recorded by a witness, **one can see how one of the vendors whipped the tourist with a belt, who was only trying to help the woman. The tourist's wife also received a few blows.**

The tourist, 51 years of age, attempts to flee. But the whippings gravely injured him in the femoral, with a cut, and in the head, due to the impact of the buckle. He lost a litre of blood and had to be rapidly admitted to the Clinical Hospital of Barcelona.

The Mossos D'Esquadra have stated that they have made no arrests as of the moment. The autonomous police and the Urban Guard have opened an investigation.

Commielonia—where you can be filmed attacking one of the tourists that the region depends on, and not get arrested.

José Bravo, 56% Cuban "American" and White Knight.

Later in the afternoon, when the sun lets up a little, the vendors begin to reappear in the Plaza Cataluña, fewer than usual. None of them want to know anything about what happened the day prior. **Everyone insists that they don't know the aggressors. One even tries to lead off the trail: "Morrocans, they were morrocan guys", he insists.**

Okay, let's count the things in this article that surprise me.

- Niggers invading Europe.
- The government actively helping them to do this.
- Catalonian passers-by doing absolutely nothing to defend one of their own women or her baby against the savage niggers.
- An "American"—even 56% of one—having more balls than these commie cucks.
- Niggers having more loyalty to their own people than commielonians.
- The police doing nothing even though the region depends on tourism.

Number of surprises: 0.

Just end it already, please.

A race specific bioweapon would be nice, but I'll take whatever at this point. Nuclear fire would be fine, too.

Just do it.

My body is ready.

DS

EBOLA-CHAN, Bringer of Peace, Descends Once More Upon Cannibal Nigger-Public of Congo

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

Look—it's not our fault we hate niggers.

God Himself clearly hates niggers—hence, striking them with plagues and all the other misfortunes that they characterize with their existence.

We're just taking the hint from upstairs.

I mean—*who are we to disagree?*

We are but men.
And God is God.
Ebola-Chan is His servant.
AP:

The number of confirmed cases in Congo's new outbreak of the Ebola virus has risen to 13, including three deaths, the health ministry said late Saturday.

The World Health Organization has warned that this new outbreak of the deadly virus in North Kivu province poses a particular challenge as **the region is a "war zone" with several active armed groups and thousands of displaced people.**

Has any of those negroland "countries" ever not been a *war zone?*

They're straight up telling you that the whole region is a chaotic mess that they haven't been able to get in order, even without Ebola-chan in the picture.

But worry not. *Ebola-chan is indeed now in the picture.*

Order is coming.

The nearby city of Beni and **heavily traveled borders with Uganda and Rwanda also complicate efforts to contain the disease, which is spread via contact with the bodily fluids of those infected, including the dead.**

They can't prevent infinity niglets from having contact with each other's bodily fluids. They just can't. Dead or alive, doesn't matter. Niggers will either fuck or eat corpse niggers, sometimes both simultaneously.

Congo announced the latest outbreak on Wednesday with four confirmed cases, a week after declaring the end to a previous outbreak in the northwest with 33 deaths.

IThe ministry noted 30 probable Ebola cases in the new outbreak and said another 33 suspected cases were under investigation, with laboratory testing underway. Overall 33 people have died, it said.

The swift vaccinations of more than 3,300 people helped in containing the previous outbreak, and WHO has said it hopes to know as early as Tuesday whether the Ebola strain in this new outbreak is the one for which the vaccine can be used.

The WHO emergencies director has said 3,000 vaccine doses are still in Congo's capital after being positioned there for the earlier outbreak. WHO can mobilize up to 300,000 more doses "at very short notice," Dr. Peter Salama said Friday. Congo's health ministry said vaccines would be moved from Kinshasa to Beni as soon as the "cold

chain" to keep them at the optimal temperature of minus 70 degrees Celsius is reached.

More gibs for the nigs, what a surprise.

What do we gain from helping them?

Has *anyone* ever asked this question before dumping trillions of dollars into Africa?

They don't have anything to offer but destruction and misery.

After you help them, they resent you.

They won't even **behave** after you've invited them in and shared the wonderful civilization you and your ancestors have built.

Congo has dealt with Ebola for decades and this is its tenth outbreak of the virus. Ebola, first identified in the country in 1976, jumps to humans from animals including bats and monkeys. There is no specific treatment, and the virus can be fatal in up to 90 percent of cases, depending on the strain.

They mean *the West* has dealt with Congo's Ebola for decades.

Niggers haven't dealt with any of their problems, ever.

Wherever they are, they keep causing more and more problems for themselves and for the rest of the world, that somehow still sees them as human and somehow more deserving of help than the actual human people of their own countries.

WHO has said the "signal event" in the new outbreak was the death of a 65-year-old woman who had been admitted to the hospital in Mangina village. **"She was buried, we believe, in an unsafe burial in terms of Ebola standards and seven deaths have occurred in her immediate family," Salama said.**

They most likely ate "her."

But it's not politically correct to say that niggers eat their dead nigger family niggers.

The new #Ebola outbreak in #DRC is off to a fast start. Already ~80% as many cases as the entire Bikoro outbreak.
43 confirmed + probable cases. 13 are lab confirmed.
33 deaths. 30 of the dead are people who died, were buried before the outbreak was recognized. ie no tests 1/ pic.twitter.com/soB7Wn9RsN

—Helen Branswell (@HelenBranswell) August 4, 2018

I'm not saying you should attempt to communicate with Ebola-chan.

I'm just saying that when you call, she answers.

Can anyone really blame Ebola-chan for being sent to cleanse the world of these monsters?

The Atlantic:

Later, while Tsesi was in the hospital, soldiers returned to her village. They stormed her mother's house, where Tsesi's sister Georgette also lived with her own four children. "We had a shed and they tore it down to build the fire. **They took our food and cooked pieces of Georgette and the children**," Tsesi recalled. Everyone in the house was killed.

Independent:

"They were cutting them the way they cut meat," he tells me. Amuzati watched as his mother, Mutandi, his younger sister, Salam, his older brother, Mangbulu, and his nephew, 5- or 6-year-old Zipoa, were dismembered by rebel soldiers.

The Guardian:

"We hear reports of [enemy] commanders **feeding on sexual organs of pygmies, apparently believing this would give them strength,**" he said.

There's plenty more to read.

It goes way back, *because that is what niggers are.*

But it's not who we are.

We dare to dream of a world free of such darkness.

Ebola-chan will not give up on this dream.

Will you?

DS

Riots in Bangladesh, Possible Coup (Important Information for You)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

He wants justice...for the roads.

So I guess Bangladesh is experiencing some kind of a...Paki Spring.

Who knows.

I can't think of anything this has to do with my life.

But I do wonder who is doing it. It is soooo easy to use social media to stage a revolution in a third world country. I've explained how anyone can do it. I don't know why more people aren't doing it.

I hope someone is doing this just for lulz.

ABS-CBN:

> **Bangladesh authorities have shut down mobile internet across swathes of the country, officials and local media said Sunday, as the authorities try to quell massive student protests that have spiraled into violence.**
>
> For the last week students have brought parts of the capital Dhaka to a standstill with **a protest against poor road safety** after 2 teenagers were killed by a speeding bus.

Yes, see.

With a few Twitter accounts, you can over throw a third world government *because of poor road safety.*

> On Saturday the protests took a violent turn in Dhaka's Jigatala neighborhood with more than 100 people injured.
>
> **Witnesses said police fired rubber bullets and tear gas at demonstrators and that alleged pro-government activists attacked youngsters, including some of those rushing to nearby hospitals for treatment.**

That's the other thing to know: these idiot brown governments will respond to any form of protest with violence, which can then be used to intensify the protest.

> **The country's highest circulated newspaper Prothom Alo said 3G and 4G internet services have been shut down for 24 hours since late Saturday, shortly after the violence broke out.**

That won't help. The damage is done. Someone already lit the spark, and they're not going to leave the streets as long as police keep engaging them. And the police will keep engaging them, because they're stupid and have no idea how to put down an internet-oriented youth uprising.

> Social media has been filled with comments from Bangladeshis unable to access the internet via their phones, although wireless and wired networks appear to be unhindered.
>
> Jahirul Haq, chairman of the Bangladesh Telecommunications Regulatory Commission (BTRC), told AFP they received a "decision" from the government. But he did not clarify what was the government order was. He said he would comment further on the situation later Sunday.
>
> A senior telecoms official who asked for anonymity said: "The BTRC has slowed down the internet at the order of the government."
>
> **The move may be an attempt to try and limit the ability of students to mobilize or spread growing online outrage over how the government has handled the protests, hours after police and unidentified men wielding sticks and stones clashed with students.**

SEE.

It starts out with road safety, and then becomes about the government response to the protest.

This is shooting fish in a barrel.

I so, so hope this is trolls somewhere just demonstrating that this is possible, rather than the CIA or whatever.

> Images and photos of the attacks on students allegedly by the ruling party activists have flooded the social media, prompting renewed outrage.
>
> **Police denied they fired rubber bullets or tear gas at the protesters. However hospital staff said dozens of people had been injured, some seriously, sporting injuries consistent with rubber bullets.**
>
> The ruling Awami League party has also denied allegations its cadres beat students up.

Anyway, stupid, meaningless situation—but very instructive.

At some point, it may be beneficial for people from the internet to incite civil unrest in third world countries.

Note that I am not encouraging anyone to do this, and do not know if it is legal or not. It is probably technically illegal. I guess. But I don't know.

The government just created a martyr out of some photographer.

Dhaka Today:

> **Dhaka Metropolitan Police (DMP) Detective Branch later confirmed that they had picked him up for interrogation**
>
> **Celebrated photographer Shahidul Alam has been picked up from his home in Dhanmondi.**

> He was picked up around 10:30pm Sunday in a car, a source at Drik, Shahidul's photography agency, told the Dhaka Tribune.
>
> Dhaka Metropolitan Police (DMP) Detective Branch later confirmed that they had picked him up for interrogation.
>
> Additional Commissioner of DMP (DB) Abdul Baten told UNB that a team of detectives detained Shahidul from his Dhanmondi residence for interrogation over his Facebook posts over the ongoing student protests.
>
> Ramna Division Additional Deputy Commissioner Abdullahel Kafi confirmed that a member of Shahidul's family had informed the police that Shahidul was picked up from his home.
>
> "Police has not detained him, and we do not know anything about this. We are investigating this allegation," he said.
>
> Drik issued a statement around 1am today, saying Shahidul was forcibly abducted from his house in Dhanmondi.

See.

This is the thing.

The nigger governments are so stupid, that they will turn a complaint about road safety into a coup.

They have no idea what to do about anything.

Anyway: take note of this.

There may be a time when you need to mass manipulate entire groups of people through social media. Check your local laws before doing so.

Totally Unrelated to Anything, Just a Random Comment

The Islamic populations in Europe would be 100% susceptible to this method. You could create civil unrest in France, Germany, Sweden, etc. among those populations that would ultimately lead to a race war like 5 130 IQ trolls and 50 Arab/Urdu/whatever translators.

Theoretically, I could write a guide on how to do it.

But I won't.

Of course, though implementing this thing I'm talking about may or may not be illegal, writing the guide wouldn't be. So I mean, if someone wanted to pay me to write it, I'd charge them $250,000.

If I were going to write a guide on that, I would tell people to begin as soon as possible distributing information on how to bypass social media blocking on their phones, then I would trigger a minor, controlled event that was meant to be totally limited to trigger these countries into temporarily blocking internet, which would then force the Islamic population to learn how to bypass the block.

Then when you wanted to throw your Islamic revolution—no idea why you would want to do this, just sharing random, meaningless information here—they would be prepared to bypass the block so you could keep feeding them organizational strategy and direction through the social media networks.

Just a thought experiment. Nothing more.

NOTE TO ADL: NO, THIS IS NOT PEPE. MATT FURIE DOES NOT HAVE THE COPYRIGHT ON ALL FROG IMAGERY OR ON THE ANIMAL KNOWN AS THE FROG ITSELF.

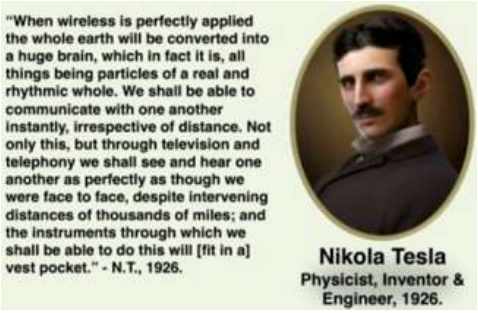
DS

Elon Musk Puts Out Pro-Hitler Propaganda Video Advertising Sound-Powered Cars

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

> Dang, turns out even Hitler was shorting Tesla stock...https://t.co/RLM1VQ5O3K
>
> —Elon Musk (@elonmusk) August 5, 2018

Elon Musk has put out a propaganda video featuring famous heroic German figure Adolf Hitler as an advertisement for his futuristic cars, which are powered by sound waves emanating from the hollow earth.



Elon Tesla is for sure a hardcore Nazi, and this is hilarious.

He attacks the kikes for running the media and calls people pedophiles.

The problem is that his rockets and space cars are always blowing up.

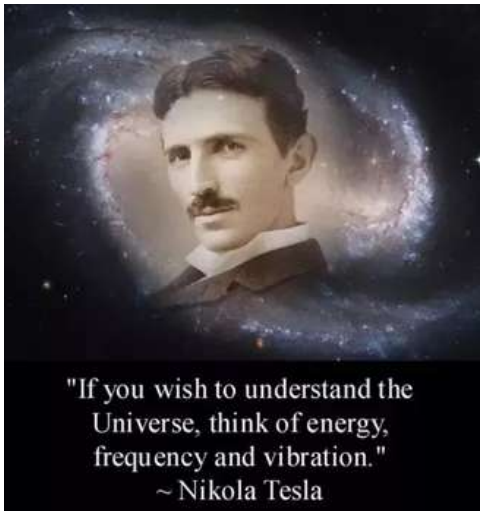
A lot of people are dying.

RT:

> Tesla reported a record $717.5-million loss in the quarter from April to June as **its cars were spontaneously catching fire and being involved in deadly crashed due to malfunctioning autopilot system**. The company also had to fire about nine percent of its employees in an effort to cut costs, with many people saying they weren't given an advance notice.
>
> Musk himself lashed out at journalists in July, refusing to answer their "boring" and "boneheaded" questions. He also found himself in under fire after a now-deleted tweet, in which he called a British diver, involved in the rescuer of Thai children from a flooded cave, a "pedo guy" after the man mocked his proposal to use mini-submarines in the rescue operation.
>
> **However, Musk apologized for his rudeness earlier this week, with Tesla's stocks miraculously gaining almost 10 percent or over $5 billion in pre-market trading.**

Who says apologies don't work?

They do when you use the power of the electric universe to manipulate people's emotions.



Elon Musk really needs to tweet more often about Jews and Hitler, and accuse people of being pedophiles, then apologize.

It is good for business.

DS

Chinese Market has Dropped 27pct. Since Trump Began His Glorious Trade War

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 5, 2018

> Tariffs are working far better than anyone ever anticipated. China market has dropped 27% in last 4months, and they are talking to us. Our market is stronger than ever, and will go up dramatically when these horrible Trade Deals are successfully renegotiated. America First.....
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 4, 2018
>
> ....Tariffs have had a tremendous positive impact on our Steel Industry. Plants are opening all over the U.S., Steelworkers are working again, and big dollars are flowing into our Treasury. Other countries use Tariffs against, but when we use them, foolish people scream!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 4, 2018
>
> ....Tariffs will make our country much richer than it is today. Only fools would disagree. We are using them to negotiate fair trade deals and, if countries are still unwilling to negotiate, they will pay us vast sums of money in the form of Tariffs. We win either way.....
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 4, 2018
>
> ....China, which is for the first time doing poorly against us, is spending a fortune on ads and P.R. trying to convince and scare our politicians to fight me on Tariffs- because they are really hurting their economy. Likewise other countries. We are Winning, but must be strong!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 4, 2018

Trump spoke on this issue at last night's rally in Ohio. Which was very good.

The lying kike media keeps acting like he invented these tariffs, and somehow forgets to mention or pretends they are not aware (the journalists themselves presumably are not aware) that China already puts 25% tax on our goods going into their country.

I have lived in China. Even American goods that are made in China (iPhones, Nikes, etc.) are about a third more than they are in the US.

And you literally do not ever see anything made in America in China. Someone should do a YouTube video going through a Chinese mall and trying to find an American-made product. They just aren't there.

Which is why, regardless of how loudly the kike media screeches—and they are reaching maximum pitch—we cannot lose a trade war with China. They are going to have to drop their own tariffs.

They have tried to respond to Trump's tariffs with their own ultra-tariffs targeting Trump's base, and

he's just said he's going to subsidize any industry that they do that to.

They are backed into a corner.

They're going to have to come to the table.

Or not.

I honestly don't even care if they do.

We should be heading toward autarky.

autarky
/ˈɔːtɑːki/

noun

economic independence or self-sufficiency.
"rural community autarchy is a Utopian dream"

- a country, state, or society which is economically independent.
  plural noun: **autarkies**; plural noun: **autarchies**

We don't need to trade with anyone. We have a very big country and way more resources than we need.

We need to stop with all this plastic crap anyway.

Why can't we go back to reusable containers, instead of creating billions of pounds of plastic trash?

Video Link

Trump tweeted more about tariffs this morning.

> Tariffs are working big time. Every country on earth wants to take wealth out of the U.S., always to our detriment. I say, as they come,Tax them. If they don't want to be taxed, let them make or build the product in the U.S. In either event, it means jobs and great wealth.....
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 5, 2018

> ..Because of Tariffs we will be able to start paying down large amounts of the $21 Trillion in debt that has been accumulated, much by the Obama Administration, while at the same time reducing taxes for our people. At minimum, we will make much better Trade Deals for our country!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 5, 2018

He's pushing them up to 25%.

By 2020, it is going to be a very difficult thing for any person to vote against their bank account.

But the Democrats don't have a candidate anyway, so it's sort of a moot point.

Anyway—we need to be focused on the midterms.

We need to do like we did in 2016 and do a big push to get everyone to drive all their friends to vote. Midterms are not something people usually even think much about voting in. So you need to start talking to your friends and family now, make sure they're going, take the day off work and drive whoever needs a ride to the polls.

And you young guys (we've got a lot of readers who've just turned 18 since the 2016 election) need to make sure you're registered.

We need a sweep in November. That will give us a full mandate to do whatever the hell we want.

DS

United States

JUST DESSERTS: Badge Niggers in Charlottesville Attacked by Anti-White Lefties

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

Being a badge-nigger is a thankless job. No one likes them, not even the people that they one year to the day sided with against the peaceful political dissidents just trying to hold a speaking event in a park.

> DEVELOPING: Police & Protesters Clashing In #Charlottesville pic.twitter.com/Jt5nDSNyV1
>
> —Breaking911 (@Breaking911) August 12, 2018

RT:

> To avoid a repeat of last year's scenario, when a violent white nationalist rally's clash with the left resulted in one death and dozens of injuries, Charlottesville authorities refused to grant a permit for another 'Unite the Right' rally. In addition, Gov. Ralph Northam declared in a state of emergency in the city and ordered the Virginia National Guard to be on standby should any riots arise.
>
> The security measures seemed to have worked as most of the Saturday's events proceeded in a peaceful manner. Attended mainly by opponents of white supremacists and more mainstream conservatives, the progressive activists carried a large banner through the downtown of the city reading: "Good Night, White Pride." Others paused to light candles or place flowers at the memorials.
>
> **The most intense moments occurred in the evening at the University of Virginia campus at the 'Rally for Justice', where a group of some 200 Antifa activists shouted at riot police lines, "Black Lives Matter!" and "No Nazis, No KKK, No Fascist USA!"**

Conspicuously absent were the people chanting "Blue Lives Matter." Those guys got run off by the police in Charlottesville last year. They don't have a lot of sympathy for Blue Lives left in their hearts after that.

> The UVA rally has taken the street in #Charlottesville with black bloc at the lead pic.twitter.com/19Z8TzaLN3
>
> —Scott Heins (@scottheins) August 11, 2018

The Antifa and the liberals get to chant about how much they hate cops and the cops can't do anything about it. These guys have institutional and media support, the Neon-Nazis don't...and apart from a few broken machine Authoritarian Personality types, no one really has any sympathy for the cops on the Right as well.

So you've still got a sizeable number of moderates that might support the cops, but as society continues to balkanize into the far left and the far right...those numbers are going to whittle down *and* they're just not going to feel comfortable talking about how much they respect coppers anymore because the left and the right will look down on them for doing so.

Not an enviable position to be in.

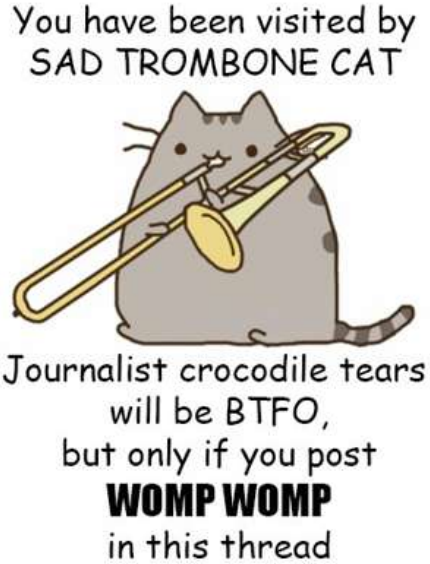
But it's entirely the cops' own fault. I'm not shedding a tear for them.

BONUS:

Media cockroaches also got attacked.

> Antifa Protesters Attack NBC Reporter @CalNBC & The Entire Camera Crew In Charlottesville, VA pic.twitter.com/LYgiCFm64o
>
> —Breaking911 (@Breaking911) August 12, 2018

Antifa attacks all their greatest and supporters.



DS

Trump Calls Lowlife Nigger Omarosa a "Lowlife Nigger"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

Video Link

Okay, he didn't say nigger. But he might have whispered it under his breath.

At the very least, *it was implied.*

Business Insider:

> **President Donald Trump called former White House adviser Omarosa Manigault Newman a "lowlife" Saturday.**
>
> **Trump was responding to a question from New York Times reporter Maggie Haberman about Manigault Newman's tell-all memoir that was announced this week.**
>
> When Haberman asked Trump if he felt betrayed by Omarosa, the president

laughed, cupped his hand around his mouth, and said, "Lowlife. She's a lowlife."

Trump was in front of the press for an event with bikers as part of his working vacation this week at Trump National Golf Club in Bedminster, New Jersey.

Reports of the bombshell allegations in the book against Trump caught fire this week, including her calling him a "racist," "misogynist," and a "bigot" alongside accounts of him using a racial slur on the set of The Apprentice, and eating a piece of paper in the Oval Office.

But Manigault Newman has already contradicted that claim—though she said in the book that she was informed by a source that Trump used a racial slur, she told NPR in an interview Friday that she had heard a recording of the comments herself.

Manigault Newman also wrote in the book she was offered $15,000 a month contract to sign a nondisclosure agreement after she was fired from the White House last year, which she said she turned down.

Manigault Newman also reportedly secretly recorded Trump, then used those recordings as leverage while shopping her book.

Wait, I don't think that is legal, is it? You can't secretly record people...unless you're working for the FBI, I guess.

But I mean, apparently you're just allowed to commit any crime you want against the President of the United States. He's the one guy on the planet who you can do anything to, and never be punished by American law enforcement.

I sure do hope this nigger tape drops soon.

Also—and I just want to make this clear—the reason that all black women look like trannies is because the black race has 20% higher testosterone levels, naturally, than whites.

Yeah, okay, this study is about men.

But they're the same species. And they're not going to do a study on female testosterone levels in different races.

It's obvious from the Asians that races with lower testosterone have the same situation across both sexes.

DS

The Soy Wars Have Begun: China Blocks Trojan Bean Shipment

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

The wars of the future will be fought not with lead and steel, but with subterfuge and soy.

RT:

Beans, beans they're good for...being stuck at sea. A US cargo ship carrying $20 million worth of soybeans has been circling in the ocean for a month because it was unlucky to arrive a few hours after tariffs kicked in.

The Peak Pegasus cargo ship, owned by JPMorgan Asset Management, left Seattle for a journey to China on June 8.

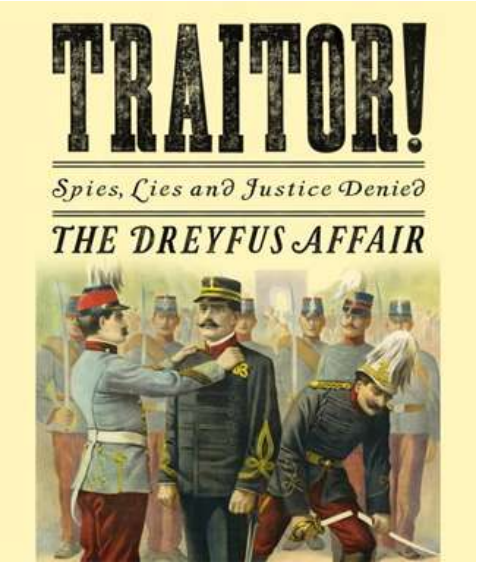
After a long trip across the globe, the 750-foot-long bulk carrier fell short, arriving five hours after Beijing's tariffs on US goods kicked in on July 6. As a result, it has now found itself drifting in circles in the Yellow Sea at a speed of 0.1 knots.

If only it had bean there just a bit sooner.

...

The ship's failed race to the finish line is costing the owner of the cargo—agricultural commodity trading house Louis Dreyfus—an astronomical amount of money, as it is paying an estimated $12,500 a day to continue to charter the ship, the Guardian reported. That means it has so far dished out some $400,000 in extra costs.

Dreyfus?



Could it be the long-lost kike descendent of the same Dreyfus??

The soybean saga comes after Beijing imposed duties on $34 billion in US goods, in a tit-for-tat response to Donald Trump's imposing of tariffs on Chinese goods. The dispute escalated on Wednesday, with Washington announcing that a new $16 billion wave of tariffs would take effect August 23. Responding to that announcement, China called the move a "very unreasonable practice" and imposed 25 percent tariffs on another 333 US products, also scheduled to take effect on August 23.

Now here's the woke take on what really happened.

Trump wisely decided to rid the US of the biological bomb that is soy and unload it on the US' new mortal enemies: the Chinese.

Any nation forced to consume soy will not be able to win in a military conflict, because of the hugely detrimental effects of soy on the body. We've...already started seeing the results in America and the West.

Trump wisely decided to send the Devil's bean eastward to the China-devils.

But he met his match in Emperor Xi, who also understood that his subjects were already eating way too much soy as it was.

He closed the gates at the last minute.

Both sides know that whoever can force the other side to consume more soy faster will win this trade/economic/military showdown.

This is a serious escalation folks. I shudder just thinking about my children's future. If Trump wins, we will ban soy in our country forever and execute the farmers who complain because they're just Mexican-hiring niggers anyway. If we lose, my son will tell me that he wants to vote for a woman politician before he chops his dick off.

The stakes couldn't be higher, folks.

DS

Levels of Signaling That Shouldn't Even be Possible: Bar Takes Opportunity to Ban "White Supremacists" in DC

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

So no one in the Alt-Right is even talking about this DC "Unite the Right 2" rally, other than to denounce it.

I have officially denounced it in a written statement, then was given an opportunity to rant about it on a recent TDS podcast.

But it isn't something I'm thinking about much.

Shitlibs, on the other hand, are talking about it nonstop.

And signaling.

Because it's such a great opportunity to get accolades from the Jewish Overlords and their priest class in the media.

Washingtonian:

> **In advance of the rally, the Restaurant Association of Metropolitan Washington (RAMW) sent out a toolkit for business owners with legal information about their rights torefuse service to white nationalists and other political fringe groups.** A similar document was disseminated in January around Trump's inauguration—fresh off the heels of Pizzagate, when a gunman fired shots inside Comet Ping Pong while investigating the wild conspiracy theory. Still, Founding Famers restaurateur Dan Simons says Unite the Right is a different scenario altogether for his restaurants, one of which is located a few blocks from the rally.
>
> "For me this isn't political. It's not partisan. I have no comment on the Trump administration," says Simons. "But it's a really big topic. My team, people are nervous. They're offended. They're scared to take public transportation."
>
> Simons operates three Farmers restaurants in DC, and one in Tysons near where the Unite the Right group is organizing to take the Metro (their route is Vienna to Foggy Bottom). **His team is treating Sunday's influx of white supremacists like a snowstorm in August. Similar to a weather emergency, any employee who's nervous about getting to and from work safely can expense alternative transportation, ask to be picked up, or take the day off. Simons is also prepared to refuse service to anyone bearing white nationalist or Nazi symbols or attire, or harassing employees.**

Yes.

Because a Neo-Nazi gang rushing your bar and harassing employees is a realistic scenario.

> "Our mentality is we're going to protect each other. This is our city. Our house. Our people," says Simons. "There are times when a guest can be rude to an employee and you swap out the server. We've told our team: this isn't what that is. **You don't have to be in a room with someone who's advocating for your death and enslavement.**"

I don't even think the cartoon people going to this rally are actively advocating for the death and enslavement of anyone.

Also: *what would be the purpose of enslaving a dead person?*

> Other restaurants are shutting altogether. Alan Popovsky, who owns a string of presidentially themed restaurants in DC, will serve Sunday brunch at Lincolndowntown—even though he says business is down 30 percent all weekend due to the rally—and then close for dinner. He said the decision was made after his staff voiced concerns about their safety. In the meantime, Popovsky printed out a message that'll be posted on the doors of all his restaurants.
>
> "We're really trying to bestow our image of these Presidents and what they represented—freedom and equality."

Ellen Kassoff Gray and chef Todd Gray have operated Equinox restaurant near the White House for nearly 20 years and thought they'd "seen it all" when it comes to protests in nearby Lafayette Square. They've never closed during protests, and aren't this weekend—though like other restaurateurs, Kassoff Gray expects business to "severely suffer" this weekend as regular downtown customers avoid the hate groups.

"I'll proudly stay open and serve those who're respectful and kind. But being a Jewish restaurant owner and having a pro-Nazi group come to town, would I refuse service? Yes, I would," says Kassoff Gray.

Please note: if you own a neo-Nazi cake shop, you have to bake cakes for Jews.

It's federal law.

Although it is dumb to even point out and I am tired of pointing it out.

What Should I Fill The Rest of This Space With?

There are several things I could write in this space right now:

- My views on what this rally is going to result in
- The fact that this rally is empowering the left, before it has even happened
- Being banned from eating food because of your political beliefs
- The idiocy of the terms "neo-Nazi" and "white supremacist" being used non-ironically, and the visions that shitlibs actually have of the Alt-Right being a bunch of American History X-style neo-Nazi gangs

All important topics. All on my mind right now.

hmm.

Well, first: I hope the rally isn't a trap. I hope that there isn't a federal agent involved to provoke a shooting. I hope some fed controlled satanic group doesn't set off a bomb. I hope there is no disaster.

The best case scenario is that few people show up, a whole bunch of antifa show up, the police keep order, nothing disastrous happens, and the Alt-Right is simply mocked as being dead.

They are printing all these articles about how the Alt-Right is dead. How it fractured. Etc. Whatever.

What I know is that 95% of traffic of the Alt-Right was the The Daily Stormer, The Right Stuff and 4chan, and all of these sites have more traffic and more notoriety than they had at this time last year.

I've never felt better about our position. The death of this protest movement idea and the media reformulating their plan on dealing with us are both very good developments.

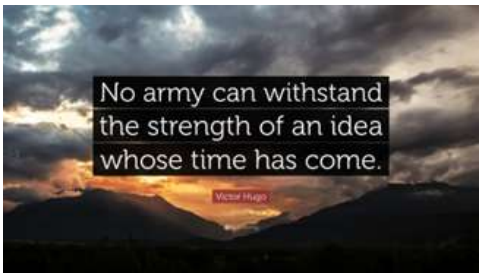
The fact that there was a weird attempt to turn the Alt-Right into a political protest movement, and that didn't work out, is irrelevant to the continued effect that we are having on society and culture.

This was always about ideas. Period. And the ideas are spreading. They are spreading online, they are spreading from person to person.

We have a solid, comprehensive worldview, and an answer to all political questions. No one else has that. We are going to be popular no matter what, because of the conditions that the communist Chinese created in this country and across the entire planet.

You cannot shut down an idea.

There are so many quotes to this effect.



We have already won.

The driving race consciousness is pushing us toward terrible purpose.

There is no way out of this.

Events have been set in motion, and there is only one possible outcome, and that is the unfolding of the Golden Path. The liberation of the white race from its enslavement to the Jew and his material, sensuous trickery.

A storm is coming.

Our storm.

And when it arrives, it will shake the universe.

Video Link

DS

Filthy Traitors Scheming to Rob Anti-Beaner Hero Chris Kobach of Kansas Governorship!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Kris Kobach loves America and hates beaners—so of course, the kikes hate him.

Kris Kobach is probably America's fiercest warrior in the struggle against *real* voting fraud, which is beaners and other illegals voting *en masse* in elections at every level of government.

He headed the investigation into the widespread fraud which occurred during the 2016 presidential election, and then was sent to work for Homeland security, where he could implement measures to stop it.

This is definitely someone who the Jews don't want occupying the Kansas Governor's seat—as this will be a platform to take a much higher position in the government.

Slate:

> **The Washington Post is reporting Kris Kobach will recuse himself from his oversight role as secretary of state of the closely contested GOP primary he is a candidate in. Kobach had initially resisted calls to step aside, saying his role in the process was merely "symbolic." His opponent Gov. Jeff Colyer called on Kobach to step down in a letter Thursday.**

As secretary of state, he could have been privy to information which would reveal voting fraud against him in the general election. So he must be removed to insure they can commit their electoral scam safely.

> The winner of the Republican primary in the Kansas gubernatorial race isn't any clearer two days after the vote, as a mistake in reporting one county's vote total by the secretary of state's office halved the already slim lead of challenger Kris Kobach over interim Gov. Jeff Colyer to 91 votes from 311,000 cast. **Adding to the mayhem of the razor thin primary that appears destined for a recount, and likely a court battle, is the fact that the Kansas secretary of state overseeing the process also happens to be the leading candidate, Kris Kobach. Kobach, of course, made a national name for himself by actively attempting to suppress voter turnout locally in Kansas**, catching the eye of one Donald Trump who then tasked Kobach with heading his voter fraud task force to investigate the fictitious claim that millions of noncitizens voted in the last election. The commission under Kobach's leadership quickly crashed and burned under the weight of its own bad faith.

"Supressing voter turnout," of course, is the Jewish way of saying "preventing illegals from voting."

We all know it's happening on a massive scale.

Jews refer to initiatives to actually check citizenship status and prevent double voting as "supressing voter turnout."

> **Adding to the whiff of bad faith that trails Kansas secretary of state is the fact that Kobach has refused to recuse himself from his role as secretary of state during the next phase of vote tally, which includes counting some 10,000 absentee and provisional votes and a likely recount.** The clear conflict of interest came under even more scrutiny Thursday when discrepancies were reported in Thomas County between the county clerk's tally of 522 votes for Colyer and the 422 votes the secretary of state's office published. The mistake was caught and corrected by the secretary of state's routine verification process, according to the state director of elections, but the error made it even more abundantly clear that Kobach's refusal to step aside is laughably improper. **Kobach's insistence that he oversee the vote count of his own election is like Donald Trump Jr. demanding he be allowed to oversee the Russia investigation. Another county, Haskell County, confirmed to the Kansas City Star that its published totals were also incomplete with Kobach picking up 30 more votes than Colyer in the final tally.**

Kobach is one of the only people in American politics who's serious about preventing voter fraud. As such, there is no one better to oversee any election—including his own.

Anyone else put in charge of checking for fraud would obviously collaborate with the criminals in order to prevent his victory. Frankly, I'm not at all comfortable with that. I'm long past caring about "propriety"—I just care about winning.

The future looks like a populist boot stomping on a Jewish face for eternity—and I like it.

> The Colyer campaign sent a letter Thursday to the Kobach in his capacity as secretary of state requesting he step aside and allow the state attorney general to oversee the remainder of the count. **"It has come to my attention that your office is giving advice to county election officials—as recently as a conference call yesterday—and you are making public statements on national television which are inconsistent with Kansas law and may serve to suppress the vote in the ongoing primary election process,"** Colyer said in the letter.

Why would American citizens be "suppressed" by *anything* Kobach says?

They obviously wouldn't.

*White people **love** showing their ID at polling stations.*

Only illegal invaders would be dissuaded from voting, from fear of having their citizenship status checked and being reported to ICE for deportation.

This is absolutely transparent to anyone with a few brain cells to knock together.

They aren't going to get anywhere with this scam. Kobach is governor now.

But the fact that they are trying this hard does say a whole lot, doesn't it?

DS

The Rise of the American SPACE FORCE!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Behold! The SPACE FORCE!

Oh, ye of little faith. You thought the SPACE FORCE was only a pipe dream, a product of Donald Trump's feverish imagination, something he thought up while watching the gorilla channel or whatever.

Well, you were wrong.

Our future GOD EMPEROR will need an army, a great sword to cut a swathe across the galaxy, let alone our merely human enemies.

You don't reign the galaxy for thousands of years without a SPACE FORCE.

And Trump is working to forge that sword.

Washington Post:

> **Vice President Pence laid out an ambitious plan Thursday that would begin creating a military command dedicated to space and establish a "Space Force" as the sixth branch of the U.S. military as soon as 2020, the first since the Air Force was formed shortly after World War II.**
>
> Pence warned of the advancements that potential adversaries are making and issued what amounted to a call to arms to preserve the military's dominance in space.
>
> **"Just as we've done in ages past, the United States will meet the emerging threats on this new battlefield,"** he said in a speech at the Pentagon. **"The time has come to establish the United States Space Force."**

No one is safe from the space force.

> But the monumental task of standing up a new military department, which would require approval by a Congress that shelved the idea last year, may require significant new spending and a reorganization of the largest bureaucracy in the world. **And the idea has already run into fierce opposition inside and outside the Pentagon, particularly from the Air Force, which could lose some of its responsibilities.**
>
> **Defense Secretary Jim Mattis said last year that he opposed a new department of the military** "at a time when we are focused on reducing overhead and integrating joint warfighting functions."
>
> This week, Mattis said the Pentagon and the White House "are in complete alignment" on the need to view space as a warfighting domain. **But he stopped short of endorsing a full-fledged Space Force**. In a briefing with reporters after Pence's speech, Deputy Defense Secretary Patrick Shanahan suggested that Mattis's comments opposing the Space Force were made at a different time, before the Pentagon received a bolstered budget.

Yes, of course the existing military is opposed to the formation of a space force. They understand how much of a threat it could become.

Most of the US military leadership has already been corrupted by Jews, communists and politicians. The creation of a new branch of the military could potentially allow it to be free of such corruption. Moreover, because of its high-tech nature, it would certainly have to be filled with scientists and engineers, rather than politician-type officers.

Trump has already transformed ICE into a police force loyal to him, while the established police forces are attacking them in defense of illegal spics. Not to mention that they are now arresting good white girls who went to good sororities.

The existing military fears a new branch of the military which is loyal to Trump, Trumpism and America instead of the Jews.

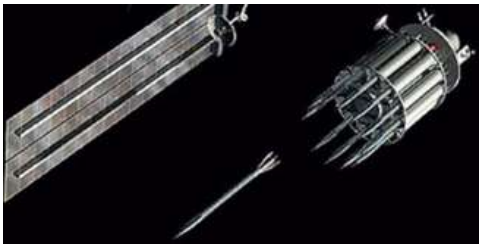
This is the Jew's worst nightmare.

The reality is that they're right to be afraid.

Because if worst came to worst and a civil war broke out, the Space Force would determine the winner.

Ships and satellites in space aren't merely useful for fighting in space—they're also automatically weapons platforms that can rain down death and destruction on earth with pinpoint accuracy and unimaginable destructive power.

From orbit, a fist-sized ball of tungsten flung at the right speed and angle could easily sink an aircraft carrier or destroy a bunker—with no possible defense. What's worse, it would be nearly impossible for ground forces to strike back at space-based weapons. Missiles could easily be shot down. Rocket launches could be interrupted.



Such a weapon is neither expensive nor high-tech—as long as you build it in space.

A space force would have total military supremacy over the entire earth, making most of the rest of the US armed forces redundant.

If such an organization were loyal to White America, rather than the Jews...It'd be game over for our enemies.

We can only hope that Trump manages to both establish it and set it up in such a way as to purge traitors from its ranks.

DS

Judge Nigger Orders Plane Turned Around to Bring Back Deported Invaders

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

This has definitely just gotten into the theater of the absurd.

Come on now.

No one anywhere thinks this is reasonable.

The judge literally tried to order the plane to be turned around IN THE AIR.

NBC News:

> **In a federal courtroom in Washington on Thursday, a judge heard about something the Trump administration had just done that clearly angered him.** The government, he learned, had deported an immigrant mother and daughter who are plaintiffs in the lawsuit the judge was hearing over asylum restrictions.
>
> **So the judge did something highly unusual: He demanded the administration turn around the plane carrying the plaintiffs to Central America and bring them back to the United States. And he ordered the government to stop removing plaintiffs in the case from the country who are seeking protection from gang and domestic violence.**

H0w are these judges able to order things because they get angry?

To override the President?

When did this system come into place?

Video Link

It certainly was not intended to work like this.

The judge is of course a "colored gentleman," or what is more commonly referred to as a "greasy, impudent nigger."

Giving niggers any form of rights at all was ALMOST as stupid as giving judges the right to overrule the president.

Almost but not quite. Think about that.

> The U.S. district judge, Emmet Sullivan, of the District of Columbia, was presiding over a lawsuit filed by the American Civil Liberties Union and Center for Gender and Refugee Studies on Tuesday. He had earlier been assured by the government in open court that no plaintiffs in the suit would be deported before midnight Friday.
>
> The plaintiffs on the plane are identified in the lawsuit as Carmen and her minor daughter J.A.C.F., although Carmen is a pseudonym, an attorney said.
>
> **The plane was not able to turn around en route, but a Department of Homeland Security official told NBC News that the mother and daughter did not disembark in El Salvador Thursday evening and were being brought to the United States.**
>
> **"Carmen and her daughter are right now somewhere in the air between Texas and El Salvador," ACLU's lead attorney in the case Jennifer Chang Newell told NBC News just after the hearing.**

The so-called "nigger judge" also threatened to hold the Attorney General in contempt of court!

> The jurist did something else out of the ordinary: He stated that if the government did not comply, "Attorney General Jefferson Sessions, III; Secretary of the Department of Homeland Security Kirstjen M. Nielsen; U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Service Director Lee Francis Cissna; and Executive Office of Immigration Review Director James McHenry, preferably accompanied by their attorneys, shall be ORDERED to appear in Court to SHOW CAUSE why they should not be held in CONTEMPT OF COURT..."

I don't even know that this part is legal. This might just be a so-called "greasy nigger" believing he has magic powers.

I imagine in the brain of a nigger, becoming a judge is something like becoming a voodoo shaman.

Can we not use executive orders to curb judicial powers?

What is even going on here?

DS

Rudy Giuliani Says There is Going to be a Reverse Investigation of the Mueller Conspiracy to Hoax a Conspiracy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Video Link

Who knows with this Giuliani guy.

I like him, but it's all 77 dimensional Battleship.

I'm just glad I can trust him to do what's best for Trump. Because he isn't a communist Chinese.

Trump is learning his lesson about the communist Chinese, after his communist Chinese lawyer, Michael Cohen, turned against him.

Real Clear Politics:

> **Rudy Giuliani, attorney for President Trump, appeared on Hannity Wednesday night to explain why the legal team rejected special counsel Robert Mueller's term for an interview.**
>
> Giuliani said the "real story" is that the case isn't going to fizzle, "it's going to blow up on them," referring to the Mueller team.
>
> "The reality is, the real story is not that this case isn't going to fizzle," he said to host Sean Hannity. "It's going to blow up on them. The real question is, what we talked about before, there's a lot more to what they did that nobody knows about yet."

Yeah, I mean.

We all know what this is.

Even retards know.

There was a conspiracy to fake a conspiracy. And this is a seditious conspiracy to overthrow the elected government of the United States. They were so sure it would work that they didn't even try to not be sloppy about it.

> Jenna Ellis "FBI thought they wouldn't get caught because they thought that Hillary was going to win. There is overt bias and that depends on whether you are Democrat or Republican—a double standard that needs to stop."
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 9, 2018

They just assumed that with a gigantic fishing expedition, they would find something Trump did wrong. Instead they found porn stars and an unrelated boomer's ostrich coat and beach house.

> "A lot more to the obstruction of justice, to the collusion, to the fake dossier," Giuliani added.
>
> "I know some of it," Hannity revealed.

Hannity is one of the only ones who does know something about it.

Gotta give him that.

> **Giuliani said the only collusion involved in this case is the intel community using the Steele dossier to obtain "several fraudulent FISA wires."**

That is a big reveal.

I mean, it was already revealed, but this is the first time an official Trump person has said it.

Trump never even Tweeted that James O'Comey's FBI defrauded a federal judge to get the FISA warrant, based on a fake document funded by Hillary Clinton, and given to the FBI by CIA director John O'Brennan on behalf of Barack Obama.

The FBI knew that Hillary had funded it, they had already talked to Steele, and didn't believe it was accurate—all of which they hid from the FISA judge when seeking the warrant based on this piss-oriented hoax document.

> "**Can it get any worse? I mean, what do we need to know that this is a totally illegitimate investigation based on a report, a dossier that was paid for by Hillary Clinton and the Democrats—probably the biggest illegality so far, the biggest collusion so far. Completely made up. Completely made up. Led to nothing except several fraudulent FISA wires**," Giuliani said.
>
> "Well, may be if Mueller and his band of whatever they are, Democrats, right, were fair-minded, maybe they'd investigate—maybe that's the collusion. Maybe that's the collusion," he said of the infamous dossier.
>
> **Giuliani said what is going on by the Mueller investigative team is a "different kind of Watergate," calling them corrupt "through and through."**
>
> **"And I believe that when this plays out over the next year or two, it's not going to be about President Trump. It's going to get over with. It's going to be about all the things they did," he said of Mueller's team.**
>
> "You know how sometimes the cover-up is worse than the crime? In this case, the investigation was much worse than the no-crime," the former NYC mayor said.

YES YES YES!

REVERSE INVESTIGATION!

INVESTIGATE THE INVESTIGATORS!

This is what we need.

Trump himself also finally said the fake FISA thing on Twitter Wednesday (though not in as explicit of terms as Giuliani—that they actually lied to the judge).

> This is an illegally brought Rigged Witch Hunt run by people who are totally corrupt and/or conflicted. It was started and paid for by Crooked Hillary and the Democrats. Phony Dossier, FISA disgrace and so many lying and dishonest people already fired. 17 Angry Dems? Stay tuned!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 9, 2018

This would blow open the entire "deep state" kike conspiracy. All of these people would be caught in it:

- James Comey
- Andrew McCabe
- John Brennan
- Hillary Clinton
- Barack Obama (and his whole administration)
- Peter Strzok
- Robert Mueller

And last but not at all least: the entire Jewish media that enabled the entire thing by continuously organizing as a unified body to hoax information using faked sources.

DS

Apparently Saying You're a Good White Girl Doesn't Help with Drunk Driving Stops

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Although I don't think drunk driving is okay.

Allowing women to drive at all is not okay.

I don't really see the issue with these arguments.

AP:

> **A woman seen speeding through a stop sign at 60 mph (97 kph) told officers they shouldn't arrest her because she's a "very clean, thoroughbred, white girl," police said.**
>
> Her eyes glossy and bloodshot, Lauren Elizabeth Cutshaw was slurring her words and a breathalyzer showed her blood-alcohol level at .18 percent, according to police in Bluffton, South Carolina.
>
> But Cutshaw, 32, told the arresting officer she shouldn't be jailed because she was a cheerleader, a dancer and a sorority girl who graduated from a "high accredited university."

Yeah, these seem like very valid points.

> Taken to the police station in handcuffs, she described herself as a white "thoroughbred" and "went on to say 'I'm a white, clean girl,"' the officer wrote in his report.

In handcuffs.

Remember that.

In America, everyone is a nigger. Even some drunk white bitch who was in a good sorority.

> "I asked what that had to do with anything?" wrote the officer, who also is white.
>
> **She replied, "You're a cop, you should know what that means," and, "You're a cop, you should know based on the people that come in this room."**

> Also, "she repeatedly stated, 'my partner is a cop,"' and said she'd been trying to get to her boyfriend's house when she was pulled over early Saturday.
>
> ...
>
> "Making statements such as these as a means to justify not being arrested are unusual in my experience as a law enforcement officer and I believe further demonstrate the suspect's level of intoxication," the officer wrote.

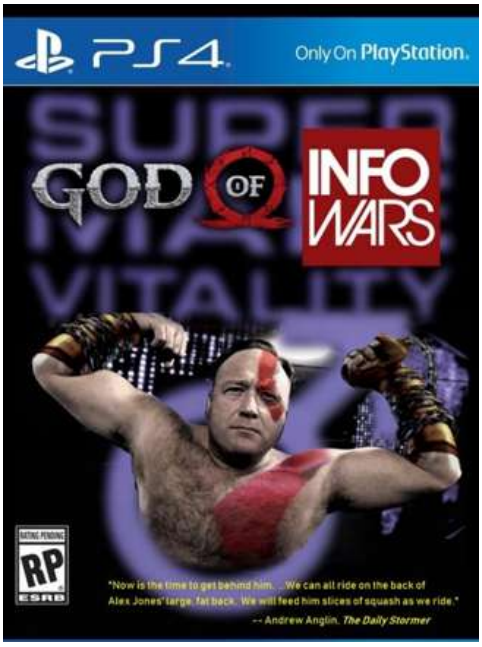
Reporting them in the news is unusual in my experience of reading the news.

This is another "smite the rando" attack on some stupid drunk bitch.

DS

Disqus is the Latest to Ban Alex Jones!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018



It's all coming down on the big guy now.

But his massive form can manage it.

> This is how the establishment stops people from calling out MSM's #FakeNews!#BanComments #BanDiscussion #FreeInfowars
>
> Download the free app: https://t.co/3x2h5pP4Yg
>
> Tune in 24/7: https://t.co/OQtch0tDED pic.twitter.com/9dA9MzG1Fx
>
> —Alex Jones (@RealAlexJones) August 8, 2018

Disqus banned us of course way back when—but after all other social media companies.

So it's gonna be a domino effect—he is now in a new realm, closer to where we are.

Information Liberation:

> Big Tech has declared total war on Alex Jones and free speech just four months before the midterms.
>
> Disqus banned Infowars, Prison Planet, Infowars Europe, Newswars and Alex Jones's entire network of websites from using their comment system on Tuesday night.
>
> Disqus sent Alex Jones a vague message saying they banned him for being "in violation" of their terms of service.
>
> Jones has now been censored by Apple, Google, Facebook, Spotify, MailChimp and Microsoft's LinkedIn, with the majority saying they banned him for his speech, which they call "hate."
>
> ...
>
> The Democrats' plan for internet censorship leaked last week and it showed they wanted to effectively eliminate all anonymity on the internet and make it extremely difficult for Big Tech sites to make a profit.

Some video game designer guy said the thing.

> Alex Jones is a test.
>
> If they get to do this to Alex, unimpeded, they will starting hitting much more moderate targets.
>
> Pick the flamboyant obvious one 1st. Then go from there.
>
> The tactic, and timing pior to Midterms, is blatantly obvious to anyone who cares to lift the fold. https://t.co/Czy27CQMBP
>
> —Mark Kern (@Grummz) August 7, 2018

Though again: they should have said the thing when this happened to me.

But they didn't.

Because I'm a "Neo-Nazi."

But no one knows what the fuck that means. At least I don't.

A Democratic Senator literally praised the shut down and called for more of it.

> Infowars is the tip of a giant iceberg of hate and lies that uses sites like Facebook and YouTube to tear our nation apart. These companies must do more than take down one website. The survival of our democracy depends on it.
>
> —Chris Murphy (@ChrisMurphyCT) August 6, 2018

CNN is openly calling for the app to be banned.

> Apple and Google are still selling the InfoWars app, which contains some of the same type of content that both tech giants have pulled from elsewhere on their platforms https://t.co/GjaCGPjcu5 pic.twitter.com/oDwVU9vneP
>
> —CNN (@CNN) August 6, 2018

No Russian ever called for silencing supporters of any political party, candidate or official.

Just saying.

Even if they did post memes in support of candidates, one has to acknowledge that calling for supporters of candidates to be silenced is something much more extreme as far as "political meddling" goes.

An organized conspiracy by tech companies, the media and Democratic politicians to silence political opposition is blatantly and obviously breaking all sorts of conspiracy and sedition laws.

The fact that these people are mostly Jews, many of which have dual-citizenship, probably violates the Logan Act.

Man idk.

But more shutdowns are coming.

I hope it reaches the level of domain seizure. Because they will move to Breitbart next. And I don't think they'll wait a year like they did between me and Jones.

Remember to support leftist calls to have everything shut down.

DS

Illegal Alien Breaks Legs After Falling Off New 30-Foot High Border Wall

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

Even though the President was only able to secure funding for a small portion of the new border wall system, it is already paying dividends.

The people who say that walls don't work are obviously very stupid people. Walls are very effective at preventing individuals from accessing specific areas.

Don't believe me? Just ask this taco monkey who had a very bad day thanks to this new section of a 30-foot high border wall that was just built.

AP:

> A man attempting to enter the United States illegally has fallen from a new 30-foot high wall in California, breaking both his legs.
>
> **Border Patrol surveillance video shows the man lying motionless on the ground after tossing his body over the bollard-style barrier Sunday night in downtown Calexico, east of San Diego.**
>
> Paramedics determined that the man broke his legs and may have injured his back. He was taken to a hospital in Palm Springs.

He may have been able to get over the border wall, but he nearly killed himself in the process. Just having a 30-foot high border wall in specific areas of the southern border will be a huge deterrent in preventing illegal crossings. Those who are stupid enough to try climbing over such a high wall risk death or serious injury.

Meanwhile, we have the Jew-run New York Times fake news propaganda operation publishing articles claiming that a border wall system is a waste of money. The Los Angeles Times parroted the same line of thinking.

But a waste of money? Was it a waste of money for Israel? Seems like their border wall system has been very effective for the preservation of the Jewish race. If a border wall is good enough for the Jews, than it is certainly good enough for America.

The fact of the matter is that the proposed border wall system will more than pay for itself over a very short period of time. It means less illegal entries, less drug trafficking etc.. We pay billions upon billions of dollars in dealing with this type of insanity year after year. This illicit activity would shrink dramatically with a proper border wall in place.

They say it will cost around $25 billion to build the entire border wall system on the southern border. Even if it cost $100 billion, it would still be worth building. It's certainly a much more worthwhile initiative than sending many billions of taxpayer dollars to defend Israel for no specific reason. In fact, maybe instead of making Mexico pay for the wall, we should make Israel pay for it.

DS

Naive Boomer Texas Governor Tries to Meme Churchill, Fails Miserably

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

This is what happens when you let Boomers near memes.

They misuse them and people end up getting hurt.

RT:

> **Texas Governor Greg Abbott felt the full wrath of the internet after naively tweeting a 9gag-watermarked meme that called the Antifa "the fascists of the future" and attributed the words to Winston Churchill.**
>
> Abbott was met with torrents of ridicule and snark after sharing a photo of the former British prime minister, accompanied by one of his many memorable "quotes."
>
> **"Churchill on the leftwing: 'The fascists of the future will call themselves anti-fascists.' Some insights are timeless," the Republican governor commented matter-of-factly in the now-deleted tweet.**

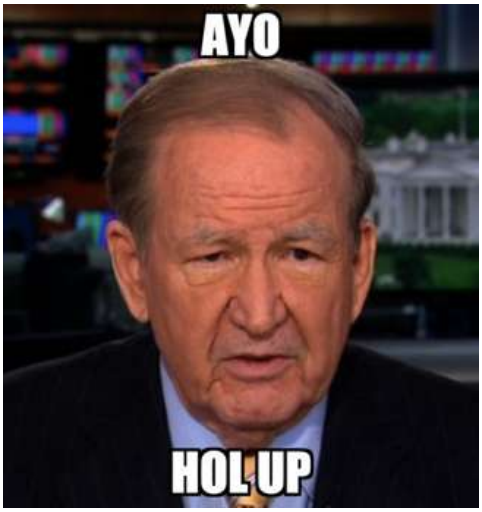
> the governor of texas is tweeting out fake winston churchill quotes about antifa pic.twitter.com/rtZ4ymAqo2
>
> —Matt Binder (@MattBinder) August 7, 2018

The article goes out to point out that Churchill didn't say this, and that people made fun of him on Twitter.

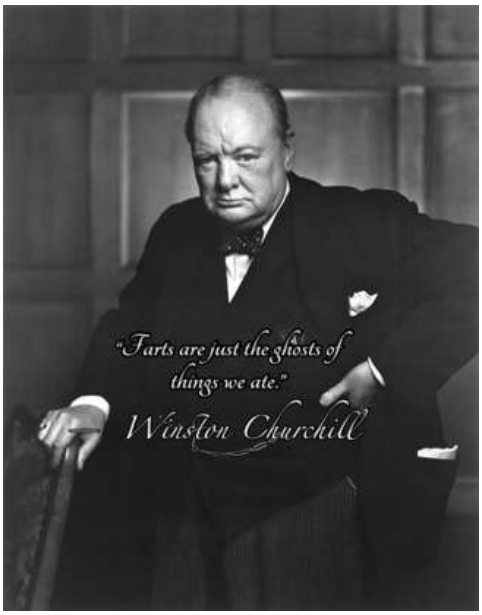
Honestly, I think people just got mad that this Boomer used a 9gag meme. Idk why, but everyone seems to hate 9gag.

But on a related note, who could possibly be on Churchill's side all these years later?

The left hates him for being an old white guy with politically incorrect opinions on Jews and Moslems, and the Fascist-Right hates him for pursuing the Eternal Anglo strategy of divide and conquer the mainland of Hitler's Reich.



I guess Der Eternal Boomer still likes him though.



Me, personally, I find Churchill fascinating.

Here's a quote from him:

> In violent opposition to all this sphere of Jewish effort rise the schemes of the International Jews. The adherents of this sinister confederacy are mostly men reared up among the unhappy populations of countries where Jews are persecuted on account of their race. Most, if not all of them, have forsaken the faith of their forefathers, and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxemburg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilisation and for the

> reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognisable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire.

He's basically making the civnat argument that there are some good Western Jews who are *for* England and that they're better than the Jews running amok in Russia.

He proves to me that knowing about the JQ does, in no way, mean that a person will suddenly become viciously counter-semitic. If anything, it might make a person want to work with the Jews more.

Apparently.

When I was just a wee lad, I was instinctively anti-Semitic, even though I didn't have the intellectual foundation for explaining why my gut distrusted and disliked them. It was only once I had augmented my gut-level distrust with big brain-tier arguments that I became a well-rounded counter-semite.

But Churchill seems to have gone the complete opposite route. He may simply have never had a lot of contact with Jews—not enough proximity to hate them on a gut level, you see—and instead he understood them in an intellectual, abstract sort of way.

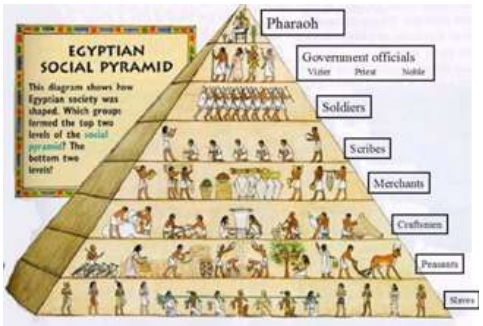
This is probably what prompted him to think that he could make deals with them and work with them.

ZIONISM versus BOLSHEVISM.
A STRUGGLE FOR THE SOUL OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE.
By the Rt. Hon. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

Zionism was seen as an alternative to Bolshevism by people like Churchill.

Churchill probably thought something similar to what Hitler thought—that the Eastern Jews should be dumped in the Middle East—*or somewhere*—and given a chance to become a normal nation.

See, a normal nation is built on a pyramid.



At the bottom you have regular people. And nearer to the top, you have dangerous, slightly smarter people.

Jewish society is an *inverted* pyramid.

Living as parasites in foreign nations, they never had to rely on their own workforce, they never had to labor and they never were soldiers. Instead, they were intellectuals, rabbis, money-changers, bankers, loansharks and goldsmiths.

And gentile child murderers

If they were given a nation of their own, the logic went, they would be forced to flip their pyramid back the right way. Because you can't have a society where the number of rabbis outnumbers the number of janitors and bus drivers. It just doesn't work that way. So, in time, the Jews would gradually become normal again...so the theory went anyway.

Of course, the Jews quickly discovered that they could just hire Palestinians to do the work for them...and just because 6 million Jews moved to Israel, that didn't mean that *all* the Jews left for good. Many stayed. So we ended up getting saddled by both International Jewry *and* Zionism.

And so yeah, Israel now exists thanks to the efforts of people like Churchill...(and Hitler...and Stalin too, tbh) who understood what a threat the Jews could become...and proposed a half-assed measure to combat it...all because they did not have enough hate in their hearts and their guts.

But we sure do.

DS

Alex Jones Launches Free Speech RED PILL Campaign – STORMERS JOIN WITH HIM!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

We knew that being censored by kikes would push Alex over the edge.

It's already happening.

How about a LITTLE OF THIS, GLOBALISTS???

> The War On White People In America pic.twitter.com/650BE11WAC
>
> —Alex Jones (@RealAlexJones) August 9, 2018

He's calling for a nationwide RED-PILLING of the mesmerized goyim!

Infowars:

> **As the past days have made clear, Infowars is the forbidden information the globalists don't want you to have.**
>
> Youtube, Facebook, Apple, Google and others have declared war on free thought, and they're determined to use their algorithms to censor other conservative voices.
>
> In light of the coordinated blacklisting by big tech monopolies, Infowars is going low-tech and grassroots to circumvent their digital censorship.
>
> Use your own design, or print out ours and post in your area:
>
> **Download large .pdf** (2550×3300) 32.6MB
>
> Post photos of your efforts on social media under the hashtag #FreeInfowars or #IamAlexJones.
>
> Remember to place them in legal and lawful areas and abide by all local ordinances when displaying your posters. Some places you might post them include entertainment venues, eateries, bars or other public commons areas where posters are already featured.
>
> As always, we here at Infowars salute you, our humble audience, and are deeply grateful for your continued support.

That is one big sonovabitching pdf file, motherfucker.

WOW.

Here it is as a PNG.

I fully support this campaign.

Of course, we could also make ones that say "Daily Stormer stands with Alex Jones."

I don't have time to do that right now, just like Jones apparently didn't have time to tell some asshole intern not to make his poster a THIRTY-TWO-POINT-SIX MEGABYTE png file.

I don't even have any interns except a Romanian village boy who refuses to do anything I command him to do, and simply does things of his own accord, enough of which things align with my wishes that I keep him on staff.

While the asshole intern was learning to make pdf files, Jones was hiding out in a forest, presumably being hunted by vicious Chinamen.

He delivered a message on the only platform left for him: Twitter.

> Alex Jones message to Jack Dorsey concerning the purge.. https://t.co/ERXF1Sg6MZ
>
> —Alex Jones (@RealAlexJones) August 8, 2018

He's best to use that while he can. Because @jack will crack. He won't even crack, because he doesn't have a spine or any other bones in his body, he will just be pressed through a mesh.

TO BE CLEAR: I STAND 100% WITH ALEX JONES.

I support this campaign, and STRONGLY encourage all Stormers to get the word out about Jones' situation in any way they can.

Forgiveness Doesn't Mean Forgetting

As the reader who has been around for a year or more shall recall, I was super-duper fucking ultra-pissed to the max that Alex Jones didn't make an issue of it when I became the most censored person in all of history.

I said to Alex and Molyneux and all of these "one step to the left" people that they were next, and they should all be rallying around me. I invited Alex to talk to me privately, pointed out the fact that I have NEVER divulged anything told to me in confidence, or any individual who has contacted me in confidence—*and have never been accused of that thing*—but was not contacted.

He also could have talked about it without talking to me. He could have done the whole "I'm against the

Nazis and blah blah blah but free speech"—instead, he was completely silent on my unpersoning, as was Stefan Molyneux.

I am still mad about this, to be honest.

And I am mad that he is now saying he is the first person this has happened to. *Because that just isn't true.*

However, though I will never forget, I have done my best to forgive, and realize that we now have to rally around Alex Jones.

Big names—including Donald Trump's son, Nigel Farage, Rand Paul, Ron Paul, etc.—are coming out in support of Jones, and saying that this means tech platforms have to be regulated to protect free speech.

And hey guys—guess what?

There is no such thing as "hate speech." The Jews haven't defined this. They haven't even defined anti-Semitism or racism. Or any of these other weird, Orwellian buzzwords.

So we can all ride on the back of Alex Jones' large, fat back.

If laws protecting free speech are enacted, we are all going to get amnesty on Twitter and Facebook, they will have to give me back my fucking dotcom, everything good will happen. It will be like all your childhood memories of Christmas combined and then multiplied by six million.

Probably they will allow for rules about "targeted harassment," because that is something you can actually define. But we WILL be able to say what we have to say publicly on these public platforms, and gather followings to share our ideas with.

So, if I can forgive Alex and climb up on his back and ride him like Master-Blaster—so can you.

Forget about any animosity you may have against Jones. Bury it.

Now is the time to stand behind him.

Or, as in the better metaphor, on his large, fat back.

We will feed him slices of squash as we ride (that isn't a metaphor, I actually imagine he enjoys eating large pieces of uncooked squash).

DS

They Keep on Pushing This BS! New US Sanctions Over "Russian Chemical Attack" in UK

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

The problem with pursuing a Big Lie is that it's impossible to back down from it without big scandal, and big consequences.

Jews know this instinctively and this lesson has made it to the goyim.

That's why when the going gets tough, most countries choose to double down.

RT:

The US is imposing new sanctions on Russia over the poisoning of double agent Sergei Skripal and his daughter in the UK. The measures are scheduled to go into effect on or around August 22, according to the State Department.

"The United States...determined under the Chemical and Biological Weapons Control and Warfare Elimination Act of 1991 (CBW Act) that the government of the Russian Federation has used chemical or biological weapons in violation of international law, or has used lethal chemical or biological weapons against its own nationals," State Department spokeswoman Heather Nauert said in a statement on Wednesday.

So what are you going to believe? That the Jews lied about 6 MILLION souls? That the UK lied about a CHEMICAL ATTACK?

Those are some pretty big lies. Maybe a small lie, like about the budget or a spy getting caught...that you can believe. Because you tell small lies every single day. Only natural that your government tells little lies as well. You feel clever for *knowing* that your government lies to you. But, eh, it's only the little stuff. You can trust them on the big stuff and that helps you sleep at night.

The Skripals?

Eh, well if the government is *still* making such a big fuss over it, it probably happened. No one would have the energy to keep a BIG lie going for that long, right?

> The State Department's announcement comes after officials told NBC News that Secretary of State Mike Pompeo had signed off on a determination that once again accused Russia of poisoning Skripal and his daughter Yulia in Salisbury, UK, in March, claiming it violated international law. This comes despite there being zero evidence suggesting Moscow was behind the attack. That determination triggered new sanctions on Russia, according to NBC.
>
> Western countries have been quick to place blame on Moscow over the poisoning, disregarding the absence of proof that would implicate the Kremlin in the crime. Russia has denied having any part in the attack and has offered its full cooperation in the investigation.

That's the problem with the Big Lies. *No one* wants to believe that their governments are willing to do *Big Lies.* That's the kind of stuff that gets you questioning reality. Questioning everything that you know. Big Lies, when revealed, shock people. They can traumatize nations.

Did we really get tricked so badly? By our *own* government?

> The first tranche of sanctions would reportedly ban licenses for the export of sensitive national security goods to Russia, the NBC report said. In the past, such exports are said to have included items like electronic devices and components, as well as test and calibration equipment for avionics. These kinds of exports have previously been allowed on a case-by-case basis.

Look how eastern Slavs went to absolute pieces got when the secrets about the USSR came spilling out. They got all depressed and mopey—more so than usual.

An equivalent example of how bad it could be would be if...like what would happen if your friend's mom suddenly had her supply of anti-deps, anti-anxiety and sleep pills cut all of a sudden, all at once, permanently. And apply that to Western society at large.

It would be insane.

Complete meltdown.

So they're going to keep on pushing this Big Lie. To back down now would be even more dangerous.

DS

Alex Jones Gains EXACTLY 6 MILLION New Subscribers in 48 Hours!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

EXACTLY SIX...okay not quite.

But just about.

Breitbart:

Alex Jones claims 5.6 million people have subscribed to his free Infowars newsletter and podcast over the last 48 hours.

These 48 hours have been crucial for Jones, as the Big Tech monopolies and left-wing news outlets like CNN and BuzzFeed have joined forces to blacklist/erase Infowars from the public square.

> Jones and Infowars have had their accounts canceled—have been effectively purged and erased—from YouTube, Facebook, Apple, LinkedIn, Spotify, Stitcher, and Pinterest. Even the emailing service MailChimp blacklisted Jones, in what has been a highly effective and coordinated media/Big Tech campaign to silence a vocal Trump supporter.

Yes, yes. That is what they do.

It is a chain reaction. Or it is made to look like a chain reaction. What it actually is a campaign of collusion between these companies, which all have backchannel communication with each other.

Trust me. I know about this.

Video Link

It is only a matter of time before Twitter cracks. And PayPal and his other payment processors. And his app gets removed from the app store.

This is a full-frontal assault on America's fattest man. Sorry, I mean America's favorite fat man.

And we won't stand for it.

> Speaking to the Daily Mail, Jones said Wednesday, "The good news is Infowars has had the highest traffic it's ever had—5.6 million new subscribers in the past 48 hours—and so has my radio show."
>
> Jones added, "De-platforming doesn't do anything, we already have the subscribers, it doesn't do very much."

That's total bullshit, I know for a fact.

But it's the right thing to say.

And in the long run, yes, Daily Stormer does have a lot more infamy now, and a lot more daily readers, than before the shutdown. But it was a hard thing, man. A real hard thing.

Of course, Jones hasn't lost his domain yet. I'm not sure if they'll pull that card or not. But with Twitter and the App store, it's just a matter of hours.

> On YouTube, Jones reportedly had 2.2 million subscribers. Jones claims these new subscribers more than make up for the loss of that platform.
>
> "The loss we've had...on various platforms, has been way compensated by millions of new subscribers and visitors to our website, the mobile app, to our free podcast," Jones said. "We've never had this much people signing up for our news letter, podcast, video feeds, they're all hitting subscribe, subscribe, subscribe."
>
> Jones believes the onslaught of media/online censorship against him has backfired in his favor.
>
> **"Even if I was ever defeated, from other places around the world victory is going to come, this fight for human liberty is unstoppable...people understand what's happening and we're gonna go on to the end whatever the cost is. We're gonna never surrender."**

SIEG HEIL!
SIEG HEIL!
SIEG HEIL!

no lol jk.

wtvr.

Jones is now our mate, by de facto law of the jungles.

The law of all jungles.

Every jungle has the same law.

So yes—go sign up for his shit.

Don't give him any money.

Send us the money.

But click signup for the app. I did. On three different phones. And then I was with a group of people and made them all do it.

Conversely—or in concordance with—we should also organize with the leftist mob to have him forced off of Twitter and the App Store and PayPal and anything else he's still on. Including his domain registry. In order to accelerate this. Because accelerating it is beneficial to us, and I don't really owe this fat asshole anything since he refused to stand up for me when this happened to me and now he's claiming to be the first person it ever happened to.

Literally, yes—do that.

Write letters to PayPal and his domain registry and ask why he's still allowed on their platform when he's already been convicted in internet court of being a Nazi.

And contact the App Store and report abuse.

Also, point this out to the already organized mob of leftists attacking him. Ask why he still has payment processors and a domain.

It's an act of tough love, Alex.

It's good for all of us, and the world, if you get totally kicked off of everything.

You'll thank me when you're older.

Just like you called me and thanked me for warning you about your Jew wife and your Jew producer, both of whom are suing you. Except you never thanked me for that. And I don't care if you thank me for this either.

Because I'm not in this to get thanks from fat people.

What I care about is WINNING.

DS

Ron Paul Weighs in on Sinister Silicon Valley Censorship Campaign

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

First they came for the frog-worshippers and I said nothing. Then they came for the water filter salesman and I said nothing. Now they're cummin' for doom paul.

RT:

> **After the executive director of the Ron Paul Institute got suspended on Twitter, the former congressman from Texas told RT that social media crackdowns are part of a broader effort to silence dissent in the US.**
>
> While social media could be a "real delight" and very informative, the biggest role social networks are playing is "working with the government," Ron Paul told RT on Tuesday. The government is indirectly regulating speech through companies like Twitter and Facebook, he added.
>
> **"You get accused of treasonous activity and treasonous speech because in an empire of lies the truth is treason," Paul said. "Challenging the status quo is what they can't stand and it unnerves them, so they have to silence people."**

Mic drop.

That's all you had to say...when the Daily Stormer was getting kicked off the internet.

Not sure if this too little too late move on your part will be enough.

Boy, these memes have aged well haven't they?

They seem eminently relevant today, in a completely different context and even more specifically relevant than before.

Yes Ron, you didn't listen. Neither you nor Alex nor countless other conservative commentators.

Ya blew it. Ya didn't hold the line.

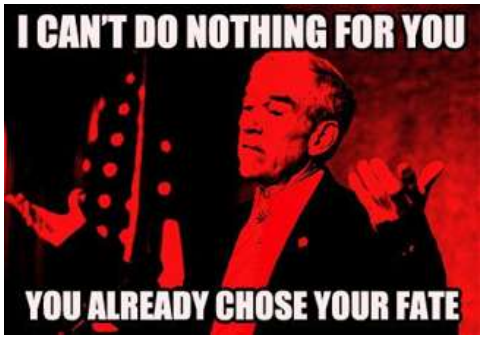
You made the wrong choice. You didn't make a stand when making a stand was difficult, because you thought the Jews would cut you some slack.

But they didn't did they?

And now you and your organization are on the chopping block, your entire legacy threatened.

It really didn't.

And now you hope that the President of these United States will intervene.



But the President answers directly to *us* now.

We've got our eye on you now, Mr. Paul.

Pray that we forgive your...disloyalty this time.

It's time to close ranks. We're all Neon-Nazis now.

And we're all going into the same mass grave if we don't band together now.

Infowars, Daily Stormer and Ron Paul's thing: **the new holy trinity.**

The three great cyber-martyrs taken by the Jews in the vain hope of keeping the neon-goyim down.

But we will resurrect from the digital grave, stronger and more red-pilled than ever.

Time to join ranks with your fallen neon-brothers, Ron. This may be your last chance.

DS

Election Results: Forsake Your Mirth and Weep, Ye Despicable Democrats. UPDATE: KOBACH WON PRIMARY AGAINST CUCK

Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

> A great night in Ohio's 12th Congressional District with Troy Balderson! Troy loves Ohio, and he loves the people of Ohio. He will be fighting for you all the way...
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
> August 5, 2018

The Ohio race saw millions of dollars of outside money poured into it. It was to be the coup d'etat of the Democrats, heralding a blue wave that would spread across the country and lead to the impeachment of the evil Nazi racist DONALD DRUMPF at the hands of the #RESISTANCE.

They were sure that if they just spent enough money on television ads, that surely the urban yoof in Franklin County would flood the polls and show their desire to end the MAGA agenda. Surely they could see that the avatar of the eternal Celt, Danny O'Conner, would be their path to the eternal gibs.

Troy Balderson stood up against the blue wave with the backing of Trump tweets.

> ...Danny O'Connor is a total puppet for Nancy Pelosi and Maxine Waters—Danny wants to raise your taxes, open your borders, and take away your 2nd Amendment. Vote for Troy on Tuesday!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 5, 2018

The last district in Franklin County, the blue county of the 12th Congressional district, has been counted. Democrats were banking on high turnout in Franklin being the key to victory. Turnout was indeed very high, but curiously a lot of people in Franklin County seemed to be voting Republican in previously untold ratios.

The votes have been tallied, and the verdict is in: **Troy Balderson has won.** There will be no recount, as he has an entirely healthy margin of victory.

There will be no blue wave.

For those of who you are unaware of the fortuitous name of Balderson, it means son of Baldr, the ancient Northern and Western European god of the shining day, woven intricately into the mythology of everywhere ancient Aryan peoples reigned.

Back during the presidential election I couldn't help but draw comparisons between Trump's energetic popular support and the essay on the ancient Germanic god Wotan from Carl Gustav Jung. Jung said this:

> He is **a fundamental attribute of the German psyche, an irrational psychic factor which acts on the high pressure of civilization like a cyclone and blows it away.** Despite their crankiness, the Wotan-worshippers seem to have judged things more correctly than the worshippers of reason.

And Trump rally attendees said this:

> "The Republican electorate is not a bunch of completely ignorant fools."
>
> "We know who Donald Trump is," he added, **"and we're going to use Donald Trump to either take over the G.O.P. or blow it up."**

There is indeed something primordial and ancient awakening in the spirit of the American people, and it is only fitting that this key point in the saga involves Donald Trump, an avatar of the *Woðanaz*, receiving his salvation through a son of Baldr. The Don has risen. This is a stern rebuttal to the claims of histrionic cat ladies and scheming, hand-rubbing kikes that these elections would be a rebuke of Donald Trump's rhetoric surrounding immigration.

This is a massive, overwhelming victory for Trump and his ability to rule uninhibited by the threat of impeachment by Democrats over some absurd kookspiracy fiction woven by a corrupt FBI still backing the Hillary-Podesta nexus of child rape and deep state sabotage of the American people.

It's over. The resistance is over. The Don has triumphed over the darkness.

Michigan

> John James is a potential Republican Star who has a Senate primary election tomorrow in Michigan. If he becomes the Republican candidate, he will beat the Open Borders, weak on Crime, Democrat, Debbie Stabenow. Vote for John James and Make America Great Again!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 6, 2018

Trump asked his people to vote for newcomer John James. It's been called for him.

> **"Washington has enough career politicians,"** James's news post news-release victory claimed. "We need people who have experience getting results. You aren't going to get results from a 43-year career politician. Debbie Stabenow better get ready for the fight of her political life."

Swamp status: *drained.*

The bell tolls for ye, political establishment. Trump is going to be an enduring phenomenon. You're going to lose a lot more races, I can tell you that.

Kansas

This one is very close. It would be very important for the Trump administration, as it would be the destruction of a major political legacy for a newcomer graced by his blessing. It isn't called yet.

> Kris Kobach, a strong and early supporter of mine, is running for Governor of the Great State of Kansas. He is a fantastic guy who loves his State and our Country—he will be a GREAT Governor and has my full & total Endorsement! Strong on Crime, Border & Military. VOTE TUESDAY!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 6, 2018

Incumbent Jeff Colyer leads only by 0.4 percent right now with 60% of districts reporting, with Kobach's vote share increasing throughout the night. He might pull out into the lead before it is over, and if he does it will be a lightning strike upon the American political system with ripple effects as big as the election of Donald J. Trump himself.

It will force every current establishment Republican to kneel before our glorious king lest they lost their seat through the next primary. If Kobach manages to win, it will put fear into the heart of every cuck in every state in the union. It will even still, just being as close as it has.

They did not expect the race to be this close when Kobach first appeared. If he does not manage to pull this one through, he still has managed to wound the beast.

We'll update this post as the Kobach race progresses.

UPDATE!!!

KOBACH JUST PULLED INTO THE LEAD. BOY HE BOUT TO DO IT

The only worrying thing right now is *signs of potential GOPe voter fraud and tampering in Johnson county*, which will be deciding the fate of the race. Voting machines in Kobach territory close to Kansas City were curiously out of service.

Kansas City Star:

> **Johnson County voters ran into problems shortly after polls opened Tuesday morning with the county's new voting machines not working at some locations. That led to some voters walking out before casting their ballots.**
>
> ...
>
> Johnson County Election Commissioner Ronnie Metsker said **"we have our techs out there all over the place."**
>
> ...
>
> **When Brown showed up to vote at Antioch Church shortly after polls opened at 7 a.m., only two of the five machines were working,** he said, adding that people on **the working machines were taking a long time to vote—about 10 minutes.**
>
> He said he didn't think it should have taken that long. He thought maybe the voters were unfamiliar with the candidates or the machines were slow. But **then it got worse: The remaining two machines went down.**
>
> Brown said there were 16 people ahead of him and about 20 people behind him waiting in line. He said people started to leave to go to work after **election workers couldn't answer questions as to when the machines would be operating..**
>
> **Some who asked for paper ballots were denied** because election workers didn't know if that was allowed, Brown said.

Antioch Church is right outside Kansas City, which went solidly for Kobach. The kike establishment will render democracy illegitimate in the normie consciousness with these rigged voting machines. Very, very curious that these voting machine failures are coming out of precincts that are full of likely Kobach voters.

No failure reports seem to be coming from the Western side of the county, where voters are far more likely to vote for Colyer. The audacity of these scheming GOP establishment players is astounding. What do they think will happen if they keep trying to subvert the agenda of Trump?

Do they think it will get them anywhere good?

AAAAAND IT'S FRAUD

> Big problems getting Johnson County results tonight. Estimate is final results won't be posted for at least two more hours. Big computer glitch.
>
> —LynnHorsley (@LynnHorsley) August 8, 2018

Big computer glitches do not add time to election results.

That is not how computers work.

Database queries are instant. This is not complicated. The only reason something could take a long time is fraud.

Kobach won the election, and they are mulling over how they are going to tamper with it. These people are professional enemies of our Constitution, and they are against Kobach because he wanted to end the practice of the establishment vote tampering in Kansas. They're actively stealing the election. Where's the feds? Who is going to punish them for this?

If we can't resolve our differences in the free and open marketplace of ideas and the ballot box, there's only one way left to resolve differences.

FINAL UPDATE:

100% OF DISTRICTS REPORTING—KOBACH HAS WON THE DAY.

We are the first national outlet to report this. Nobody wants to say it out loud.

KWCH12:

> The unofficial vote tallies are in from Tuesday's primary.
>
> Those results, which now include Johnson County numbers, show **Kris Kobach with a narrow lead of just 191 votes.**

HE DID IT, THE MADMAN DID IT. THE FRAUD DID NOT MATTER. THE SCHEMING GOPe WAS UNABLE TO STOP THE MAN. THE CUCKS MUST NOW KNEEL, THEY ALL MUST KNEEL BEFORE THE MAGA AGENDA OR THEY WILL BE CRUSHED LIKE INSECTS BEFORE THE WEIGHT OF THEIR PRESIDENT AND GOD-KING DONALD TRUMP.

This soyfaced faggot bitch for the establishment

just got replaced by this chiseled high-T anti-establishment madman reformer

All at the behest and beckon of our President, Donald J. Trump.

OUR PRESIDENT WON EVERY RACE HE SUPPORTED, EVERY LONGSHOT IS IN OFFICE, ALL HAIL THE GLORIOUS LEADER AND MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN

Given the close results (Kobach won by 191 votes) there is going to be a recount, so there is a chance for shenanigans in the recount. Colyer is refusing to concede as of yet, despite still losing after his county officials engaging in obvious voter fraud.

> Kansas Governor Jeff Colyer issued a statement regarding the unofficial results of Tuesday's election, which puts his opponent Kris Kobach ahead of him by 191 votes.
>
> "Given the historically close margin of the current tabulation, the presence of thousands of as yet uncounted provisional ballots and the extraordinary problems with the count, particularly in Johnson County, this election remains too close to call.

But we won, and this is going to strike fear into the heart of every Republican adversary of the President's agenda.

DS

Nigel Farage Pens Op-Ed in Defense of Alex Jones – Calls for Regulation of Tech Industry

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

Nigel is a good lad.

He's just fighting for the rights of niggers and fat people, you see.

Not a Nazi at all...

He writes for Fox News:

> **The big tech giants are moving fast against the political right, the libertarian radicals, and those walking away from the Democrat Party in the United States. The same applies in my country, the United Kingdom, too.**
>
> Over the weekend we saw **Candace Owens, a strong, young, black woman** suspended from Twitter for daring to point out the allegedly algorithmic hypocrisy of Twitter by replacing the word "white" with "Jewish" in a series of tweets modeled on those by New York Times editor Sarah Jeong.

Yeah that was definitely funny, nigger huckster or not

And yeah you definitely cannot ever do that.

> While the social media giant quickly backtracked, the same cannot be said for its treatment of right-wingers or globalist opponents in other regards.
>
> Recently we discovered that activists, politicians, and even political party leaders were being shadow banned by Twitter—meaning that their accounts or their tweets were not immediately searchable, unlike those of their left-wing counterparts.
>
> **Twitter's response to the allegation was the bizarre statement: "People are asking us if we shadow ban. We do not..." followed by: "You are always able to see the tweets from accounts you follow (although you may have to do more work to find them, like go directly to their profile)."**
>
> **If that's not shadow banning, I don't know what is.**

I think the whole thing was that people don't know what "shadow banning" is, so they were able to say "we're not shadow banning," and then explain what they were doing, which is what everyone who talks about shadow banning defines the term as.

And while many on the libertarian right and within the conservative movement have their issues with Alex Jones and InfoWars, this week's announcement by YouTube, Facebook, Apple, and Spotify represents a concerted effort of proscription and censorship that could just as soon see any of us confined to the dustbin of social media history.

These platforms that **claim to be "open" and in favor of "free speech"** are now routinely targeting—whether by human intervention or not—the views and expressions of conservatives and anti-globalists.

I haven't heard any of these companies claim to be in favor of free speech in a while.

Reddit was one of the last holdouts, and they broke in 2015.

This is why they no longer even fit the bill of "platforms." They are publishers in the same way we regard news outlets as publishers. They may use more machine learning and automation, but their systems clearly take editorial positions. We need to hold them to account in the same way we do any other publisher.

That is an interesting distinction, Nigel.

Lodged it in my brain for future use.

Just as you cannot libel someone on the pages of the Wall Street Journal, if the Silicon Valley cartel wants to act like a publisher, **they should have to assume the same burden.**

If someone—anyone—publicly defames me on Twitter, why isn't Twitter accountable for publishing damaging untruths?

If the glorification of terrorism, or calls to violence are spread on Facebook or YouTube—perhaps we need to ensure they, as any book publisher would be for instance, are liable for such content?

This is the exact argument I made a little bit better perhaps: if they are arbitrarily deciding what is "unacceptable," then they are necessarily implying that everything they don't ban is "acceptable."

That is where the slippery slope comes in:

"If you're going to ban Andrew Anglin, then why not Alex Jones? Do you approve of Alex Jones' speech?"

When you say "we don't make moral value judgements on content," you have an out. When you start making moral value judgements on content, you become responsible for all content.

It's so funny this is happening a year after my shutdown, almost to the day.

The conversation surrounding whether or not these utilities are "private companies who can make their own decisions" is becoming irrelevant as they tighten their stranglehold on public discourse.

The most avowed First Amendment, free speech defenders must surely be on the side of those—like me—who believe it is not within the gift of corporations to decide what is acceptable speech or not, especially when they harvest and sell data about all of us en masse as the underlying business model.

This is no longer up to them. It is up to us. Are we going to stand idly by as friends, allies, or even political enemies have their speech curtailed or their lives threatened by these modern publishers? Or are we going to demand that they can only have it one way or another?

That they cannot profess to be neutral, open platforms while being illiberal, dictatorial, and hiding behind the visage of a private corporation (which are more often than not in bed with governments around the world at the very highest levels).

...

That's why I believe we urgently need to prosecute this issue in the public square and campaign for a social media bill of rights in our respective countries. And for those that don't take issue with the latest censorship of right-wingers by big social media—unless we take a stand now, who knows where it could end.

YES!

Social media bill of rights!

This is like deja vu all over again.

All of my own arguments used in my own defense a year ago all coming back at me. Alex is quoting me verbatim in his videos responding to the ban (which are being deleted from YouTube in real time whenever anyone reuploads them). I could sue him for plagiarism.

But I'm only flattered.

Plus really fucking pissed off he didn't stand with me when this happened to me a year ago.

But I'm over it.

I'm not angry at all anymore.

DS

California Wildfire Now Biggest in History

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

This is because Gary Brown is drinking all the water himself.

No, wait—the crazy sonovabitch is pouring it in the ocean.

> Governor Jerry Brown must allow the Free Flow of the vast amounts of water coming from the North and foolishly being diverted into the Pacific Ocean. Can be used for fires, farming and everything else. Think of California with plenty of Water—Nice! Fast Federal govt. approvals.
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
> August 6, 2018

> California wildfires are being magnified & made so much worse by the bad environmental laws which aren't allowing massive amounts of readily available water to be properly utilized. It is being diverted into the Pacific Ocean. Must also tree clear to stop fire from spreading!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
> August 6, 2018

lol.

Anyway, I don't care—they deserve this.

Curse from God.

CNN:

> **Catastrophic wildfires continue to ravage California, as one blaze nearly doubled in size over the last three days, making it the largest in the state's history.**
>
> No one has been injured in the Mendocino Complex Fire, which consists of two fires—the Ranch Fire and the River Fire—burning around Clear Lake, in several counties in Northern California.

> Combined, they form the biggest blaze that California firefighters are currently battling. Altogether, the Mendocino Complex Fire has burned 283,800 acres—growing about 80% since Friday night. As of Monday evening, it was 30% contained and had destroyed 75 residences.
>
> The Mendocino Complex Fire has now surpassed last year's Thomas Fire, which burned 281,893 acres in Ventura and Santa Barbara counties, as the largest fire in Cal Fire history.
>
> Exhausted firefighters across the state are trying to contain 16 major fires that are burning in hot, dry and windy conditions.
>
> On Monday, another fast-moving fire ignited in the state—this time in Orange County, where firefighters battled the **Holy Fire** that expanded to more than 4,000 acres. That fire started in the Cleveland National Forest and evacuations in the nearby areas have been ordered, according to the Orange County Fire Authority.

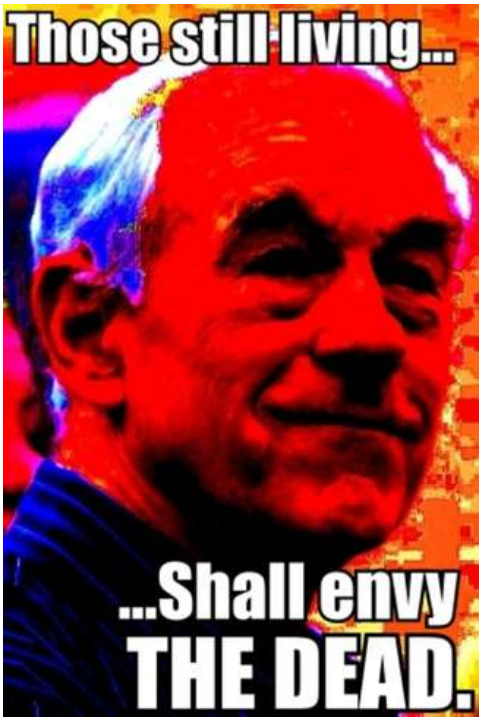
See, even CNN admits it's "Holy Fire"—and capitalizes it.

You people should have never sucked all that cock or made all those shitty Jewish movies—now you are all going to burn.

Flee now.

Don't turn back.

Lest you be turned into a pillar of salt.



DS

Boomers are Filing for Bankruptcy at a Record Pace

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

Boomers are filing for bankruptcy at a record pace because they chose to buy all sorts of dumb shit that they couldn't afford. We should not feel the least bit sorry for them.

The baby boomer generation is going to go down in history as the

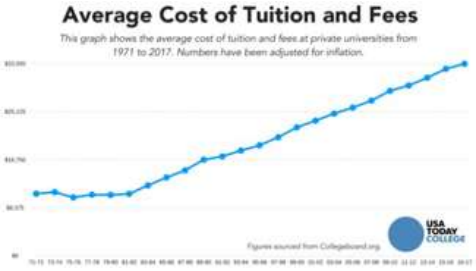
most selfish and irresponsible generation of all time. This is not hyperbole either, this is just a stone cold fact. Despite growing up in an era of tremendous prosperity, they collectively chose to squander all that they were given in favor of sex, music, drugs and material pleasures.

And on top of destroying Western civilization, boomers are filing for bankruptcy at a record pace as they enter their final years.

Fox Business:

> Older Americans have a higher presence in the U.S. bankruptcy system than ever before, according to a new report.
>
> **The rate at which Americans ages 65 and older are filing for bankruptcy has increased two-fold since 2013, the study by the Consumer Bankruptcy Project found.**
>
> **Meanwhile, there has been a nearly 500% increase in the number of older Americans in the bankruptcy system, the study—first reported by The New York Times—showed. While more than 12% of filers are now seniors, just 2.1% were in 1991.**
>
> The average senior files for bankruptcy more than $17,390 in the red.

It's honestly hard for me to comprehend just how insane all this is. These people grew up in an era when people could obtain a blue collar job out of high school and immediately earn enough money to buy a modest home and raise a family. College if you adjust for inflation was much more affordable back in the 1960s and 1970s compared to what it is today. Yet despite all of those advantages, a large number of them are filing for bankruptcy as seniors and will leave their children with nothing.



So just what in the hell did these people do with their money? Apparently spending it on expensive automobiles, vacation home mortgages, pleasure trips and a myriad of worthless shit was more important than saving something tangible that they could pass down to their children. That's really the only explanation as to why so many of them are in this situation.

I'm a young member of Generation X. I entered the workforce in the early 2000s after the 1990s dotcom bubble burst. There were certainly far fewer opportunities when I entered the workforce versus when the boomers started looking for work. Yet despite that, I was able to find a way through hard work to payoff my own home while still in my 30s and establish a decent amount of savings for myself. I've even had the chance to enjoy myself from time to time, but never to excess. And perhaps most importantly, I avoided racking up credit card debt.

This is why I don't feel the least bit sorry for these people. They're responsible for their own misery because they chose materialism over substance.

There's a scene from the 1999 movie "Fight Club" where Tyler Durden talks about the perils of consumerism and buying shit that you don't need.

Wise words.

Video Link

I've always believed in living a minimalist lifestyle. In fact, I would have no problem living out of a tent or a trailer if needed. Just so long as I have access to food, shelter, a few changes of clothes and some type of mobile Internet connection, there really isn't a whole lot else I would require. This type of life philosophy was obviously foreign to most boomers as this story so obviously proves.

The boomer generation will serve as a stark example of what not to do for future generations. Almost everything they collectively decided to do was wrong and we are all dealing with the consequences of their decisions today. This is what their unfortunate and sorry legacy will be and it is up to all of us to fix it.

DS

Solid Take on the Alex Jones Shut Down

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

Perhaps all my bullying of the Russians is finally sinking in.

They published a solid op-ed by Nebojsa Malic, the Serbian editor of RT America, decrying what happened to Alex Jones.

RT:

> **The US Constitution explicitly forbids government censorship. So Silicon Valley big-tech companies made themselves the gatekeepers of 'goodthink,' de-platforming anyone who runs afoul of their arbitrary 'community standards.'**

These are some fighting words.

> Alex Jones, the host of InfoWars, has often been derided by establishment media as a conspiracy theorist. Yet on Monday, Apple, Spotify, YouTube and Facebook proved right the motto of his show—"There's a war on for your mind!"—by blocking or deleting InfoWars accounts from their platforms, saying he allegedly engaged in "hate speech" and violated their "community standards."
>
> **Simply put, these corporations appointed themselves arbiters of acceptable political thought, and censored Jones for failing to comply with arbitrary political standards set in Silicon Valley boardrooms, not at the ballot box.**

That they did, that they did.

What we have now is rule by Silicon Valley bugmen.

> **The First Amendment to the US Constitution says that Congress shall make no law "abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press." There is no "hate speech" exemption, either. In fact, hate speech is not even a legal category in the US. However, a chorus of voices all too glad Jones was purged immediately chimed up to argue that Apple, Alphabet, Facebook and Spotify are private companies and this does not apply to them.**

Ah yes, the libertardians must be celebrating now.

I can hear them clapping from here.

> In a separate but obviously related case, a federal judge used the "designated public forum" definition to demand that President Donald Trump allow critics access to his personal Twitter account—not the official @POTUS one—because he is a public official.
>
> **However, if social media platforms are a "designated public forum" that government is not allowed to exclude people from on First Amendment grounds, how is it OK for corporations that operate these platforms to do so? Or is chilling dissent, warping conversation and skewing perception only bad when a government actor does it,** thereby creating a legal system in which the what is irrelevant, and the only thing that matters is who/whom?

Wow. This guy is really taking the lolbergs to task.

But it gets better. He takes Liberals to task as well.

> **Liberals were once all for free speech**, starting a movement by that name at Berkeley in the 1960s. Now that the media and academia overwhelmingly march in lockstep with the Democratic Party, **however, they're all about "no-platforming" opposing views and calling them "hate speech,"** all in an effort to limit the range of permissible thought and expression in America.
>
> Yes, yes, yes.
>
> This ideological conflict in American society actually goes back years, maybe even decades. However, the victory of Trump over Hillary Clinton in the 2016 US presidential election, even though most of the media and all of the Silicon Valley were #WithHer, flushed it out in the open. **Democrats quickly latched onto a claim of "Russian meddling," intended to delegitimize Trump's presidency but also, as it turns out, create an excuse for corporate censorship.**

Big corporations are always going to be anti-Nationalist because they want to level all barriers and borders that mess with their profits.

That's just how it works.

Worse, as we've seen with the whole Starbucks thing, big companies aren't even all about profits anymore as much as they are about virtue-signaling.

Late-stage capitalism is more concerned with promoting globo-homo values then actual profits...who would have thought?

> **This isn't about how much one likes or dislikes Alex Jones or InfoWars. This is about corporations deciding for you what you should be allowed to hear, read, say or think—and the people normally criticizing such behavior cheering it on, because it suits their political agenda.**
>
> As Jones's colleague Paul Joseph Watson put it, "The great censorship purge has truly begun."
>
> Ask not for whom the censorship bell tolls; it tolls for thee.

Well, first it tolled for the Daily Stormer, now it's tolling for InfoWars and the NRA and soon it will be tolling for everybody not onboard with Globo-Homo.

All these articles on censorship still fail to find the starting point, the first example of corporate censorship that started this all.

Other Woke Takes

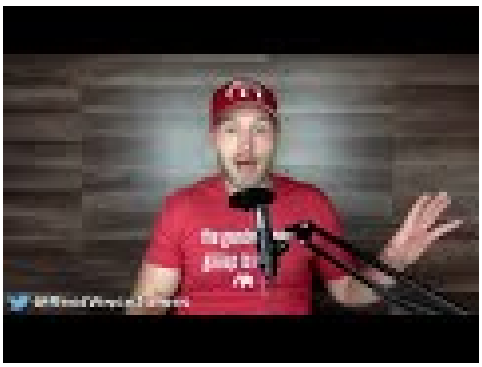
Farage is on it.

> Whether you like @RealAlexJones and Infowars or not, he is undeniably the victim today of collusion by the big tech giants. What price free speech? https://t.co/DWroGYaWvk
>
> —Nigel Farage (@Nigel_Farage) August 6, 2018

That is one step from Trump.

Red Elephants also put out a good video showing that no, it isn't "first they came for Infowars."

They came for a lot of people before that.



Video Link

DS

Ohio, Michigan and Kansas: VOTE TODAY!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

> Democrats want Open Borders and they want to abolish ICE, the brave men and women that are protecting our Country from some of the most vicious and dangerous people on earth! Sorry, we can't let that happen! Also, change the rules in the Senate and approve STRONG Border Security!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 6, 2018

Today there are important votes in three states, which all of you living in those states must go vote in (if you're over 18).

You should also be getting family members, friends and co-workers to vote.

If you have to take the day off to ferry people you know back and forth from the voting both, just call in sick and do it.

If you don't have anyone that needs a ride, your employer is LEGALLY OBLIGATED to let you off work to go vote. So you can just say "when can I go vote" and he has to give you a time.

Vote for these people, if there are other boxes, just check "R" on whatever.

OHIO

Big deal here. This is an irregular regular election against a Democrat.

Vote Troy Balderson.

> A great night in Ohio's 12th Congressional District with Troy Balderson! Troy loves Ohio, and he loves the people of Ohio. He will be fighting for you all the way...
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 5, 2018

> ...Danny O'Connor is a total puppet for Nancy Pelosi and Maxine Waters—Danny wants to raise your taxes, open your borders, and take away your 2nd Amendment. Vote for Troy on Tuesday!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 5, 2018

Very, very important.

Get there and get as many friends as you can there.

MICHIGAN

This is a primary. Vote for John James against whoever the other guys are.

> John James is a potential Republican Star who has a Senate primary election tomorrow in Michigan. If he becomes the Republican candidate, he will beat the Open Borders, weak on Crime, Democrat, Debbie Stabenow. Vote for John James and Make America Great Again!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 6, 2018

Make sure it's John James. There will be other Republican names.

KANSAS

Hero Kris Kobach is running for governor.

> Kris Kobach, a strong and early supporter of mine, is running for Governor of the Great State of Kansas. He is a fantastic guy who loves his State and our Country—he will be a GREAT Governor and has my full & total Endorsement! Strong on Crime, Border & Military. VOTE TUESDAY!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 6, 2018

This is a GOP primary. Vote for him over the other "R" guys.

Other States

Some other states are voting, but I don't know what is going on in those states. If you live in one of those states, you probably know better than I do. I know the above three are the important ones.

But basically from now on, any situation where there is an opportunity to vote, you need to be there, voting for far-right GOP members in primaries and voting for whichever "R" in general elections.

DS

Just Being a Nigger is an Act of Peace

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

> We are honored to present @BarackObama with our 2018 Ripple of Hope Award. #RFK50 pic.twitter.com/7MEAZ5vwOs
>
> —RFK Human Rights (@RFKHumanRights) August 6, 2018

The Neo-Nazi publication Daily Caller is attacking the former African Occupation Dictator of America for getting yet another peace prize, saying he shouldn't get it because he was obsessed with starting wars and slaughtering random people.

What these Neo-Nazi haters don't get is that being a nigger is in itself an act of peace, well worthy of many awards.

Niggers are a race of peacemakers. Sort of like Islam is the religion of peace, nigger is the race of peace.

They all deserve such awards.

We need to start ripping out the gold teeth of white people and melting them down and making peace prizes to hand out to random niggers on the streets of major American cities like Chicago.

Daily Caller:

> Former President Barack Obama has received another peace prize.
>
> The former president was named a Robert F. Kennedy Human Rights Ripple of Hope laureate Monday. The award honors those who "work toward a more just and peaceful world." The RFK nonprofit tweeted that it is "honored to present Barack Obama" with the award.
>
> Obama responded that Kennedy was one of his heroes. "Bobby Kennedy was one of my heroes," Obama said, "He was someone who showed us the power

of acting on our ideals, the idea that any of us can be one of the "million different centers of energy and daring" that ultimately combine to change the world for the better."

Bobby Kennedy was one of my heroes. He was someone who showed us the power of acting on our ideals, the idea that any of us can be one of the "million different centers of energy and daring" that ultimately combine to change the world for the better. https://t.co/nAiPiGercs

—Barack Obama (@BarackObama) August 6, 2018

Obama will officially be presented with the award by Ethel Kennedy in December at the organization's annual gala. Obama infamously was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize just months into his presidency. Obama faced criticism for multiple human rights abuses during his tenure as commander in chief. Obama was criticized harshly for pulling U.S. troops out of Iraq and creating a vacuum that was filled by ISIS. He has also been harshly condemned for his embrace of drone warfare. According to the Bureau of Investigative Journalism, Obama killed nearly 1,000 civilians in more than 500 drone strikes during his presidency.

"There were ten times more air strikes in the covert war on terror during President Barack Obama's presidency than under his predecessor, George W. Bush," the Bureau report states. "Obama embraced the US drone programme, overseeing more strikes in his first year than Bush carried out during his entire presidency.

LOL

Yeah, maybe if he was white, you racists would have an argument.

But whatever Barack Obama did—however many people he murdered recklessly—his existence will forever be a torch of peace, because he is a member of the race of peace: niggers.

Just like Nelson Mandela was a terrorist communist bomber who promoted necklacing, but is a major figure of peace.

It wasn't his unimaginably violent, barbaric acts that made him a man of peace.

It was being a nigger.

These racists need to wise up.

DS

Pro-Trump Pro-Wrestler Kane is Now the Mayor of Tennessee Town

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

This is exactly what we need.

More random right-wing celebrities who have no history of involvement with politics seizing positions of power based on goofy name recognition.

Seriously—this is an excellent trend. I am PRO anyone from the pro-wrestling scene running for office.

Breitbart:

A professional wrestler has won his race to become the Republican mayor of Knox County, Tennessee.

The hulking six-foot-eight, 300-pound Glenn Jacobs easily defeated his Democrat opponent on Thursday in the Knox County mayoral race, Knox News reported.

Speaking to supporters at Crowne Plaza in downtown Knoxville, Jacobs celebrated his win saying, "But this professional wrestler got into a no-holds-barred, last-man-standing match, and when the bell rung, he was victorious. We were victorious."

Jacobs celebrating an early projected victory for Knox County Mayor. I'm wishing I had a stool. More on @wbir pic.twitter.com/FUto2f68Q8

—Daniel Sechtin (@DanielWBIR) August 3, 2018

The wrestler barely eked out a primary win when he beat Knox County Commissioner Brad Anders by a scant 24 votes in May's primaries. But, he won convincingly in the general election held in the area that gave President Donald Trump a 24-point victory in 2016.

Jacobs, who embraced President Trump during his campaign for mayor, ran as a political outsider and as a pro-growth Republican who opposes tax hikes. The new mayor also has a reputation of leaning toward libertarian ideals. Between 2007 and 2014 he even wrote op-eds for the libertarian blog LewRockwell.com.

For instance, in one post on the national security, Jacobs wrote, **"The idea that the government can protect us is patently absurd. All the government can do is to destroy our liberties while promoting the illusion of safety."**

Yeah you can pretty much guarantee that this is going to be the position of any male who is masculine, high testosterone.

I think pro-wrestlers are actually a great pool to pull people from into politics. It's very much unlike Hollywood, where there is a strict political climate, and they are all right-wing. They all have name recognition. And they are all concerned about celebrity rather than sucking Jew cock, and thus will go along with the main celebrity politician.

Hulk Hogan supported Trump.

I'd vote for him. And I'm having a hard time imagining a Republican who wouldn't. Seriously, he could beat any sitting cuck in a GOP primary.

Lou Ferrigno also supported Trump—he's a pro bodybuilder turned actor, but same sort of thing.

He'd make a great Senator.

We also want Kid Rock.

> Let's Ride pic.twitter.com/5Xo3dAWi5I
>
> —Kid Rock (@KidRock) August 5, 2018

After announcing he was running, he said it was a joke and a publicity stunt for an album he was releasing. I don't really believe this. I think he was testing the waters, to see what the reaction was.

Basically, it was determined that he could win.

I very much hope to see him running in 2020.

Of course, we also need to be running our own guys.

And by that, no—I do not mean certain *questionable individuals* who are running on a "gas the kikes" platform.

I mean that we need guys getting ready to be normal Trump politicians. Getting ready to run on that platform. The platform is very, very good—and it is tested. After getting elected, then you can start into some more stuff about dual-citizenship, the Israel lobby, foreign intervention, friendship with Russia, black crime statistics, etc. etc. etc.

Although most of that stuff was actually in the Trump campaign. He said he was going to make Israel pay back its foreign aid and tweeted black crime statistics.

Anyway, my advice: get in the Young Republicans. Hold the standard Trump line. Figure out politics. Get into office. Rinse and repeat.

Hide your power level as much as is socially appropriate.

But as Heidi Beirich of the SPLC recently told the LA Times:

> **"The biggest issue ultimately after Charlottesville is that whatever happens to these alt-right groups, these anti-immigrant ideas, anti-Muslim ideas, they have totally penetrated the mainstream," she said.**

T O T A L P E N E T R A T I O N

Things are moving very quickly.

We can and will become the GOP.

You guys just need to go do it and not act like retards.

Our time has come.

Long live the fighters.

Video Link

DS

Boomers are Coming Around: Two Grandpas Spotted at Trump Rally with Pro-Russia T-Shirts

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

It is *so* rare to see Boomers doing something reasonable, that it's worth writing up.

RT:

> **Two ardent Republicans expressed their support for US President Donald Trump—and their disdain for the Democratic Party—in a fairly original way during a rally held by the president in Ohio at the weekend.**
>
> **Cleveland photographer Jeremy Pelzer spotted the two friends, who had travelled from the city of Delaware to attend the Trump rally, wearing matching t-shirts displaying the controversial slogan: "I'd rather be a Russian than a Democrat."**

This is a variation on an old pickup line I use when hitting on shitlib women.

Q: So you're like a fascist or something?

A: Better a fascist than a faggot.

I'm 2/2 with that line.

Anyways, I believe that this is good rhetorical/pick-up technique: **agree and amplify.**

Q: Are you a Russian spy?

A: Better a Russian than a Democ-RAT.

> I'd like a moment of silence for everyone who has sacrificed their lives for these guys to have the freedom to wish they were Russian. #maga pic.twitter.com/vAVE6wIG1l
>
> —Bridget Phetasy (@BridgetPhetasy) August 5, 2018

Instead of denying, you flip the script. Very effective technique.

> **Unsurprisingly, the photograph has since gone viral and the seemingly pro-Russia sentiment has Democrats fired up in outrage at the thought of Trump supporters "proudly choosing Russia over their fellow Americans".**

"Fellow Americans."

Niggers and Jews and Liberals are *not* my fellow Americans, bub.

> Republicans, your failure to stand up to Trump's disinformation campaign caused this. The end result would make Putin proud—Americans proudly choosing Russia over their fellow Americans. https://t.co/O6O4OUdqE9
>
> —Renato Mariotti (@renato_mariotti) August 5, 2018

You don't stop being an American for holding opinions contrary to the liberal-Jew consensus. That's not how it works. And since when are Liberals so patriotic?

Baffling stuff.

> The unstated part of this sentiment is "at least Russians are white": https://t.co/VSmi9qjYTm
>
> —Leah McElrath (@leahmcelrath) August 5, 2018

BINGO.

Get used to it, liberals. People are starting to think tribally. They're starting to realize that Russians haven't turned American cities into war zones, and that millions of Russians aren't displacing White Americans.

What these...people fear more than anything else, is White solidarity. They fear people finding out that they've got far more in common with a Russian than a Somali with a green card.

And once people stop caring about "muh values" and more about blood...well this whole Jewish house of cards comes falling down.

DS

NRA in Deep Financial Trouble After Concerted Kike Campaign to Shut the Goyim Down

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

Once they get the guns, how much worse will things get?

I don't want to find out.

Rolling Stone:

> **The National Rifle Association warns that it is in grave financial jeopardy, according to a recent court filing obtained by Rolling Stone, and that it could soon "be unable to exist...or pursue its advocacy mission."**
>
> ...
>
> The reason, according to the NRA filing, is not its deep entanglement with alleged Russian agents like Maria Butina. Instead, the gun group has been suing New York Gov. Andrew Cuomo and the state's financial regulators since May, claiming t**he NRA has been subject to a state-led "blacklisting campaign" that has inflicted "tens of millions of dollars in damages."**
>
> In the new document—an amended complaint filed in U.S. District Court in late July—**the NRA says it cannot access financial services essential to its operations and is facing "irrecoverable loss and irreparable harm."**
>
> Specifically, the NRA warns that it has lost insurance coverage—endangering day-to-day operations. "Insurance coverage is necessary for the NRA to continue its existence," the complaint reads. Without general liability coverage, it adds, **the "NRA cannot maintain its physical premises, convene off-site meetings and events, operate educational programs...or hold rallies, conventions and assemblies."**

They've been no-platformed.

What does this remind me of?

Oh yes, it reminds me of the same situation facing the Alt-Right. They took that model—a deplatforming model developed against "racists" and then said "guns are the new racism," and brought it down on them.

This is what is called "the slippery slope" and it is why we have the First Amendment. *And the Second.*

Video Link

It gets worse:

> **In addition to its insurance troubles, the NRA court filing also claims that "abuses" by Cuomo and the New York State Department of Financial Services "will imminently deprive the NRA of basic bank-depository services...and other financial services essential to the NRA's corporate existence."**

No bank accounts for you, goy.

Again...very familiar.

Never forget, this happened not only after the crisis actor David Hogg became the Jewsmedia's ultra meme, but also after /ourlad/ Wayne LaPierre, the head of the NRA, gave a speech calling out the Jews as gun grabbers.

Video Link

Also came after NRA spokesperson Princess Dana quoted Goebbels in a YouTube video where she basically threatened to hunt down and lynch Jews.

Video Link

The NRA and the Daily Stormer are linked at the hip. We are sister organizations. The number 1 source of new recruits for the NRA has always been the Daily Stormer.

That's why the kikes are trying to shut them down, after they tried to shut the Stormer down.

Trump needs to intervene here.

The kikes can't just financially torpedo organizations they disagree with like the Daily Stormer or the NRA.

It is not "freedom" when an elite ethnic minority group that controls the overwhelming majority of finance and industry is allowed to target whoever they want for destruction.

Andrew Anglin contributed to this report.

DS

WITCH HUNT: Maria Butina Now Being Accused of Trump Subversion

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

This fucking bizarre kookspiracy thing about Russia has culminated in actual Russians living in the US getting arrested.

To any Russian who is still living in the States, this is what you have to look forward to. **You should get out while you still can.** Y'all are some of the most gullible and naive people in the world and you're just not going to be able to hack it in the new America. I don't say this with malice, but if you aren't reading the tea leaves here, and you're still sitting pretty in America...you should basically know that you're on a list and you might get a knock on the door if you ever participated in civil society.

Luckily, Russians are also the most anti-social of all White people and aren't that interested in civil society or participating in it, so in this case Maria Butina is indeed quite the exception.

And because of that fatal mistake, she's basically going to have her life *ruined.*

Vox:

> Maria Butina, the 29-year-old Russian national charged with conspiracy and acting as an unregistered Russian agent, interacted with former Trump campaign aide J.D. Gordon in the lead-up to the 2016 election, according to a new report.
>
> Rosalind Helderman at the Washington Post reported on Friday that Butina and Gordon, who served as director of national security for Donald Trump's presidential campaign, exchanged multiple emails in September and October of 2016. He had already left Trump's campaign at the time, though he was offered a role in the transition team. Gordon, a former naval officer and Pentagon spokesman under George W. Bush's administration, **invited Butina to a Styx concert and to his birthday party**, according to documents and testimony given to the Senate Intelligence Committee and described to the Post.

The only halfway decent organization advancing Russian interests abroad is the Russian MFA and they at least *did something.*

But I don't see much else going on.

Could you imagine the uproar if Russia arrested some American kike trying to promote "democracy" and fag rights in Russia?

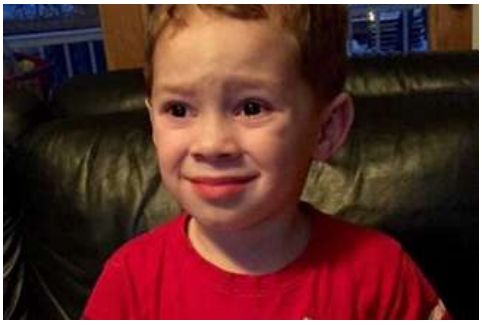
Anyways, the hoax continues.

According to the Post, Paul Erickson, a Republican operative and lobbyist, connected Butina and Gordon via email after they met at a party at the Swiss ambassador's residence in September 2016. **Erickson appears to have been Butina's most important American contact and is reportedly "US Person 1" who helped introduce Butina to influential US political figures in court documents outlining the charges against Butina.**

Who the fuck is Paul Erickson?

Wikipedia says that the guy has worked in Conservatism Inc. his entire life, with a not-so-cucked record on important issues like gun rights.

He apparently started dating Maria Butina and that's why he's under investigation as well.



Holy shit, fam.

Is this really what the Deep State kikes are going to do now? Arrest everyone with a Russian girlfriend?

Maybe it's just bigger man-jawed Western bitches running these agencies after all. Mad that Trump won. Mad that he banged porn stars and that no man ever wanted to stay around after fucking their disgusting WONK pussy.

Remember: this mentally-ill, CREEPY AF witch almost became CIA director.

It's a fucking freak mafia running America at this point.

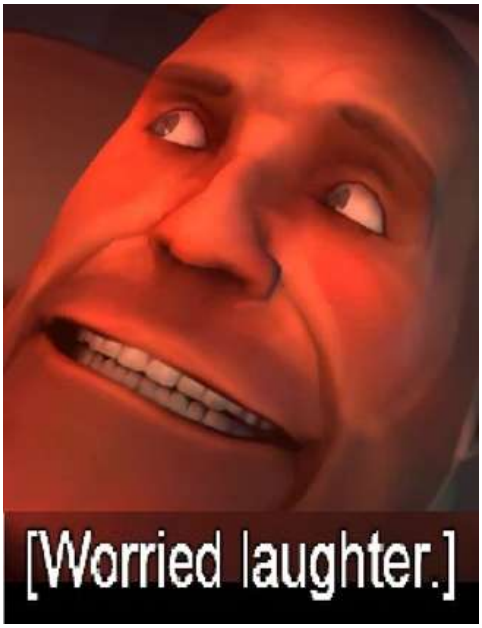
Erickson described Butina as a "special friend" of the NRA in the introductory email and said that **Gordon had a "crucial role in the Trump transition effort and would be an excellent addition to any of the US/Russia friendship dinners to occasionally hold." Gordon responded the email with a clip of an appearance he'd made on state-run Russian English-language media outlet RT in which he said Trump had a "real common-sense approach to Russia."**

If you ever stop towing the line, we're going to call you a spy and arrest you. That's what that means.

Gordon was assigned as the point person for an advisory group on foreign policy and national security for the Trump campaign in March 2016 and left the campaign in August 2016. He's said he never did anything on the transition.

As the Post notes, he was the campaign's point person for a Republican Party platform committee discussion in which he advocated against language endorsing the US sending lethal defense weapons to Ukraine. He has said it was because that was in line with Trump's views that he didn't want to go to "World War III" over Ukraine.

That's literally every single blogger in the Alt-Right. Does having pro-peace views and being involved in civil society mean that you're now a spy?



Yo.

This is whack.

I'm tempted to tap into my inner lefty—I keep a little bit of lefty inside me so that I can understand their point of view and better mock it—and say, "this is *fascism,* maaaan."

But actually, this is your society when it's foreign policy and intelligence agencies are run by literal trotskyite kikes who got booted out of Russia by Stalin in the 50s and who then decided to make America the vehicle for worldwide revolution, not the USSR.

By the time the Clinton administration rolled around, the kikes had basically taken over America's foreign policy, something they had been doing piece-meal and as part of a deal where they offered their services to fight the USSR.

The Jew has a special burning hatred in his heart for the Slav, never forget that.

DS

Mississippi: People Keep Shooting Up Emmett Till Sign

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

Emmett Till is a Martin Luther King, Jr. type black hero. Everyone knows now that he was almost certainly attempting to rape a white women, and was rightfully lynched.

Just like everyone knows now that MLK was a communist, philanderer and plagiarist.

But the blacks don't have any real heroes, because black people don't do heroic things, so they just have to prop up these fake ones.

Mark my words: within a decade, they'll bring back Bill Cosby as a black hero and build a statue to him.

Clarion-Ledger:

> Just 35 days after a bullet-riddled Emmett Till sign was replaced, it has been shot again.
>
> If the Emmett Till Memorial Commission were to replace the sign again, it would mark the fourth time it has been replaced.

The sign marks where Emmett Till's body was recovered from the Tallahatchie River.

Ever since the state began to memorialize Till, first with the naming of a highway after him in 2005, signs commemorating him have been frequent targets of vandalism.

The riverside marker at Graball Landing is the final site on the Civil Rights Driving Tour in Tallahatchie County.

"The Emmett Till Interpretive Center is committed to seeing the sign replaced," said co-founder Patrick Weems. "We have already begun plans to replace the sign and have notified local law enforcement about the vandalism.

"Our mission is to continue to tell the truth as it concerns the Emmett Till story. We are saddened by these events but are unwavering in our commitment to truth and racial reconciliation."

...

Dave Tell, author of the upcoming book, "Remembering Emmett Till," said tire tracks leading from the site to the riverbank led Sheriff William Brewer to conclude that the sign had been tossed into the Tallahatchie River, just as Till's body was—"an irony not lost on the local black community."

Not long after installing a second sign in 2013, the sign was riddled with bullets.

Tell said he believes it is best to leave the sign, rather than replace it.

> "The bullet holes bear eloquent witness to the fact that work remains to be done," he said, "that the memory of Till's murder still cuts a rift through the heart of the modern day Delta."

He was not "murdered."
He was "lynched."
Big difference.

Emmett Till was a large, adult-sized Negro who was sent to Mississippi from Chicago because his mother couldn't deal with his out of control behavior. Then he and his negroid gang tried to ambush a white woman alone in a grocery store, with the intent to rape her.

She fled the store, locked herself in the car, grabbed her gun.

Then he got lynched by some white guys, who threw him in the river. His irate mother paraded his corpse around, making a national scene which continues to this day.

The claim by the Jews is that all he did was whistle at her, and she overreacted.

Interesting side-fact: Till's father was executed in Italy while he was serving in the military—for murder and gang-rape of white women.

I don't think anyone has ever made the claim that his rapist father was "murdered" wrongly. Pretty sure everyone agrees the military followed protocol there, and he and his negro murder/gang-rape buddies were treated as anyone else would have been.

Point being.

I don't know if Emmett Till was guilty.

No one knows if he was guilty.

It is too long ago, there was never any real investigation, and it was legitimately a white woman's word verses the word of a negro (although

it is worth noting that none of the negro's friends who were with him during the grocery store event ever spoke out in his defense).

I assume he probably was guilty—Occam's Razor says he was.

But you know—*whatever*.

If this was one single injustice done to one single member of a race of murderous, criminal rapists decades ago...what does that have to do with anything?

White people are murdered every day by black men, and have been for decades. We don't have highways dedicated to a single one of them. If we did, all of our highways would be named after white people murdered by black men. Literally, every road in the country—including all of the alleys—would bear the name of one such victim.

Check our race war section, which has five years of such cases—and documents only a fraction of what goes on in this country every single day.

WWII hero, Bob (90) and Nancy (82) Straight, married 65 years.
One week after Trayvon, black gang broke into home, brutally beat both, gang-raped wife until she dies, he dies month later.
Christopher Lane, 22
Popular Aussie, going to college on baseball scholarship in America, shot to death for jogging while White.
Charles Rabine
Shot to death.
David Santucci
Shot to death.
Patrick Puckett
Shot to death.
Kelly Hunniwell
Shot to death
Jeffery and Peg Schobert
Bludgeoned to death with a sledgehammer.
Brenna Machus, 20
Abducted from Family Dollar store at gunpoint, driven off to a nearby field and cold-bloodily shot to death in head.

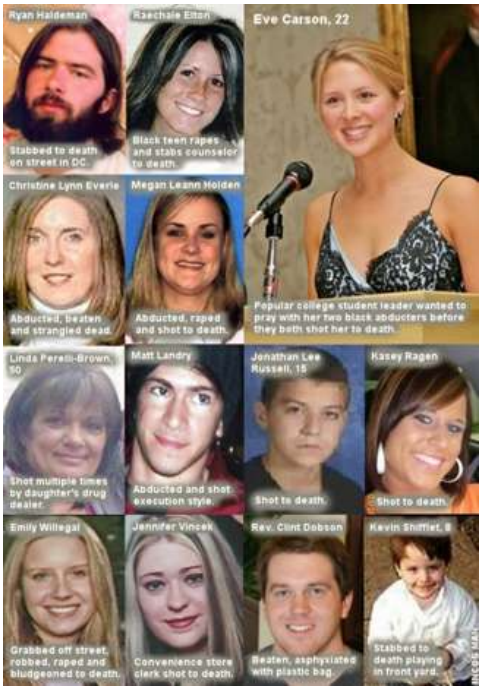
Molly Hawthorne McDougall
Haitian immigrant shot her dead when she refused to have sex with him.
Kathryn "Katie" Fiuberti
Abducted, raped, strangled and drowned.
Ashley Michele Neever, 14
Abducted, raped, stabbed, throat slit.
Elizabeth Escobar
Abducted, raped, burned alive.
Richard Sprague
Strangled to death for his debut card.
Jacob Allen Wages
Shot to death.
Ann Paulson
Strangled dead.
Adam Bucklew
Shot to death.
Bailey O'Neill, 12
Beaten to death.
Zoe White
Head beaten to a pulp.
Channon Christian and Christopher Newsom
Abducted, raped, sodomized, tortured, shot, burned, poisoned and suffocated to death.
Mary Elizabeth Blaskey, 76
Raped and murdered.
Winam Wright
Stabbed to death.

Robert Ponsi, 29
Popular young guy was simply riding his bike home from working at a restuarant, when a gang of vicious blacks stop him in the middle of the street and stab him multiple times to death for being a White guy. One of his killers was the son of a big Baltimore black race activist.
Justin, 31 and Crystal Moore, 31
Newlyweds shot in store parking lot by black robber. He dies, but she survives shot in leg.
Black "friends" wanted his truck so they just killed him and dumped body.
Black murdered the guy in his driveway for reporting him to police for theft.
Christopher D. Guilbeau, 24
James "Terry" Yelvington, 60
Mike Giletti, 33
Iraq war vet, husband and father.
Leaving home early, finds blacks stealing his truck, who shoot him dead on the spot.
Waiting in line at fast food restuarant when black robber shot him in face with a rifle.
Ashton Roberts, 21
Kristine Carman, 17
Seen here with her father.
Cute girl was riding along with older sister and boyfriend, who were foolishly trying to conclude a weed transaction set up online; when she was shot in the head and killed by blacks out to rob the drug money.
Black robbers shot college student dead and wounded another.
Caleb Halett, 18
Harmless man violently beaten to death by black with a microwave oven.
Randy Lee Dial, 46

For her purse, old black man strangled and slit throat of disabled woman in 2004.
Mary Stevenson, 49
Karen Burke, 52
Black 16 year-old shot convenience store clerk dead in 2009.
Christine Ledlow, 43
15 minutes before her shift ended at a convenience store, two black teens shoot her point blank in the chest, killing her dead, as she vainly held her hands up during robbery.
Bradley Fox, 24
Blacks blow him away after traffic accident in Detroit.
Curtis Rudd, 85
2 blacks beat elderly man to death during home invasion.
Max James Burchfield, 21
Popular guy shot dead by a black punk, probably in a robbery.
Cynthia Marie Boza, 46
Missing mother found in woods murdered by black.
Grandmother hog-tied and strangled dead by black in 2014.
Donald Green, 20
2 blacks shoot young guy to death in robbery.
Lauren Mann, 25
While working as nanny in Austria, American PC idiot foolishly let illegal African alien hide out in her apartment. Police soon find her face down in a bloody pool and suffocated dead -- pants pulled down to her ankles and raped.
Florene Duke, 75

Crazy black shoots two White barbeque goers at a skateboard park, kills him.
John David Mills, 29
Lynn Marie Martin, 54
Black serial killer broke in and killed her somehow back in 2010.
Brian Mortenson, 32
Just had a brand new baby only 4 days before black shot him.
Installing fence for work when black hit him with stray bullet while wildly firing at his pregnant girlfriend, who wasn't hit. Black offers wounded Mortenson $400 and a glass of water, but doesn't call 911 or help stop the bleeding. Guy dies in hospital.
Mysti Lynn Coffelt, 40
Dies of head trauma after black punches her out multiple times during interview.
In 2010, black breaks into her new apartment and shoots girl dead.
Taylor Poling, 20
Brittany Grosse-Pryor, 21
In 2012, black co-worker at restuarant, in a foolish state prison work release program, bludgeons and stabs her multiple times to death, probably during rape attempt.
Gets in argument with black, who just pulls out gun shoots kid to death.
Ethan Halverson, 19
Black shot him in head and tried to burn his house down. Steals his car.
Bryan Patrick Burns
Joseph Stallings and Casey Kayser
White couple shot by two blacks, probably after robbery. He dies at the scene with bullet in head, while she dies at the hospital.

Shannon Vincel, 46
Unknown black beats cancer patient to death outside clinic.
Gene Emery Dacus, (85), Korean war vet.
2 blacks beat and set him on fire to burn to death in his own backyard.
Rebecca "Becca" Wood, 32
Simply because she was a White person, 4 blacks target popular and locally beloved Milwaukee waitress for robbery and murder. Stole $20 and shot her dead less than 2 weeks before blacks rioted over black criminal getting shot by a black cop.
Nicola Sramek and her rapper wigger son, James.
During home invasion robbery, real black gangsta ties them both up and tortures the two horribly to death.
Calvin Riley
Popular baseball player on his college team.
Out playing Pokemon Go in a peaceful park when unknown black male runs up and cowardly shoots him right in the lower back, killing him for absolutely no reason, before running off and getting away.
Lyric Work (20 and pregnant) and Tamara Johnson (45). Psycho black woman shoots them dead at work over minor rent dispute.
William Dawson, Sr.
Black shot him dead and badly wounded son and his girlfriend.
Linda Johnston, 72
brutally stabbed 40-50 times to death by black in home.
She was foolishly renting out a room to his black GF.


Ryan Haldeman
Stabbed to death on street in DC.
Raechale Elton
Black teen rapes and stabs counselor to death.
Eve Carson, 22
Popular college student leader wanted to pray with her two black abducters before they both shot her to death.
Christine Lynn Everle
Abducted, beaten and strangled dead.
Megan Leann Holden
Abducted, raped and shot to death.
Linda Perelli-Brown, 50
Shot multiple times by daughter's drug dealer.
Matt Landry
Abducted and shot execution style.
Jonathan Lee Russell, 15
Shot to death.
Kasey Ragan
Shot to death.
Emily Willegal
Grabbed off street, robbed, raped and bludgeoned to death.
Jennifer Vincek
Convenience store clerk shot to death.
Rev. Clint Dobson
Beaten, asphyxiated with plastic bag.
Kevin Shiflet, 8
Stabbed to death playing in front yard.

Nicholas (18) and Lisa Allemonos (14), Christopher James
All 3 bound, gagged, and throats slit during home invasion.
Brittany Watts
Shot to death.
James Calbot Price
Shot to death.
Kelli O'Laughlin, 14
Stabbed to death.
Saskia Burke, 18
Stabbed to death.
Amanda Lee Stroud
Abducted, injected with drugs and dumped in lake.
Candace DeMoss
Shot to death.
Whitney McCabe
Beaten to death, body burned.
Ashley King
Stabbed to death, body burned.
Christopher Jones, 14
Beaten to death in school.
Jim Sanders
Shot to death in front of family.
Jane Pepper, 44
Stabbed to death, corpse raped.
Brett Thornberry
Shot to death.
Dr. Eugenia Calle
Bludgeoned to death.

Antonio Santiago, 13 months
Mother didn't have any money, so black teens shot her baby in the face while in stroller, killing him.
Adiele (4), Marley Crutchfield (4) and stepfather, Bobby Galbraith (40)
Stabbed to death in home invasion murders.
Jonathan Foster, 12
Burned alive with welding blowtorch by black woman.
Genelle Conway-Allen, 13
Snatched off playground, raped, strangled dead.
Bobby Galbraith
Faye Jones, 80
Beaten to death, White neighbor also attacked, dies later.
Robert Horton
Shot to death.
Daria Pohl, Kellene Faron, Ross Richter and Teresa Beasley
Along with Korean woman, all 5 bound, stabbed and throats slit. Bodies burned.

Stephanie Waters, 21
Not only did the two murderous black thugs shoot her in neck and head for kicks, but also shot dead her dog in the back seat of her car.
Dylan Ferguson, 18
JROTC standout. Black came gunning for another member of the family, but only found brother and visiting stepsister at home, so he shot the two execution style instead, killing young Dylan.
Patricia (72) and Debra Moran (51)
Member of black robbery gang fleeing police broke in home and killed the two in such a horrible way police would not describe how.
Amber Purifoy, 23
Shot in the head, stepsister barely survives shooting in critical condition.
Natalie Simsick
Found dead in vacant lot with pants pulled down and bullet in head.
Scott Knopfel
3 black hotel robbers shot him to death.
Debra Rawls, 46
Black home invader smashed her face in and then stabbed her to death.
John Swoveland, Jr., 2
Shot dead in own front yard by black gangbangers.
Nicole Sartell and Heather Renee Camp
Black serial killer targeted defenseless White female drug addicts for murder.
Carolyn Temple, 69
3 purse snatchers shot her in gut, she dies in hospital.
Michael Harris
During argument in front of his family, black shot him dead.

Bessie Mae Whyman, 84
Beaten, raped and tortured to death.
Lisa Faye Tupta
She only wanted to be friends, so he stabbed her dead.
Nancy and Joey Bochiccio
Abducted while Christmas shopping at a mall, forced into car trunk and both shot to death.
Pastor Jim Carr
Asphyxiated to death with plastic bag.
Allen Ross
Tow truck operator dragged to death by black woman who knew he was there.
Christina Leann Neal, 12
Abducted, raped and murdered.
Darrel Johnson, 89
Beaten to death because he had no money in his wallet.
Evelyn Middelstadt, 79
Head bashed in by black handyman she was helping.
John Osnes
Purposefully run over in LA by "Swedish" rap star.
Ellie Halfacre
Shot to death for her car so he could go to a football game.
Elisabeth Hutchenson
Pizza delivery worker stabbed 50 times by black woman.
Katelind Caudill, 13
Crime witness abducted, raped and shot to death.
Laura Dickenson
College student raped and strangled to death.

Daniel Rowe, 20
New father shot twice in head by unknown black males while taking trash out at his restuarant job.
Amanda Grace Blackburn, 31
Evil black crime gang walked in unlocked door while pastor husband was out, beat and raped pregnant young mother, finally shooting her 3 times, once in the back of the head to finish her off.
Robert Barnes, 51
Mob of Philly black women beat and bludgeon homeless White veteran, who dies in hospital.
Black drug dealer abducts and shoots her multiple times to death.
Brenda Basham, 22
Thomas Durand, 64
Black psycho kills him during wild crime spree.
Gets paroled from jail and 2 weeks later black punks break in and shoot him dead.
William Dougherty, 33
Black woman robber bludgeons elderly man at front door, dies in hospital.
Henry Sawyer, 89
Rupert Anderson, 97
Ethiopean immigrant beats elderly man to death.
Zachary Phillips, 18
Black teen shot him to death and wounded another.
Alexandra King and Tatianna Diz
Lesbo couple shot to death and dumped in river by black they foolishly gave ride to.

Brenden Tevlin, 19
Shot 8 times at a traffic light.
Maggie Daniels
Beaten, raped and strangled.
Daniel Ruffin, 20
Shot to death for kicks.
Thomas Trent
Shot to death by 12 year-old black.
Michael Conner Verkerke, 9
Stabbed to death by 12 year-old black.
Shannon Kleeman, 21
Mutilated, stabbed, shot to death.
Sarah Goode
Abducted, raped, bludgeoned dead.
Jake Rameau
Shot to death.
Michael Beaver
Beaten to death.
Gina Burger, 16
Snatched, stabbed to death.

Karen Pearce, 44
Shot to death walking back to her car after dinner out with friends.
Killed with hammers by black mob because he was White.
Zemir Begic, Bosnian immigrant
Katelyn Beard, 17
Abducted, raped, shot to death.
Lucas Coons
Shot to death.
Keith Passmore, 12
Shot in head.
Jill Halliburton
Rich woman threat slit by black home invader.
Leslie Louis Griffen
Shot execution style on street.
Sharlene Steadman
Beaten to death.
Nancy Jo McClellan, 72
Stabbed to death by black carjackers.
David James
Shot to death in front of daughter by angry old black man.
Mark Anthony Horton
Good samaritan shot to death.
Jessica Marie Walker (18) and Taylor Nicole Queen (17)
POSSIBLE MUDSHARK
At least one shot, car set on fire, bodies burned.

White-hating black criminal just shot him to death when he approached.
Chad Dermyer, Va. State Police
2 blacks shot guy to death in probable drug deal robbery.
Charles Cutt, 22
Hazel Dingman, 84
Described as the "sweetest lady you ever met."
Killer was 76.
Benjamin Baker
2 blacks kidnap him and shoot him dead.
Michael Joseph Beson, 67
Retarded black shot beloved family man dead in robbery.
In 2012, little old lady was found dead by her daughter, after dirty old man black neighbor tied her up, beat her to a bloody pulp, raped and sexually assaulted her with her own cane. Sick, brutal crime finally solved with DNA in 2016.
Kelsie Crow, 17
Popular HS sports star attending Sweet 16 birthday party at a YMCA when gangstas get in parking lot gunfight, killing her and wounding two others. One worthless black punk finally arrested after nearly a year.
KOLPING
Two blacks blow truck driver and new grandfather away.
Destry Horne, 51
On his motorcycle when black teen purposefully ran him down, dragging him to a bloody death.
Roger Martin
Steven John Sunkel, 55
Shot dead by blacks in possible drug deal robbery.
Justin Hendricks, Jr., 34
In 2011, black shot him in the gut and left him to burn to death in fire he set.

Saskia Burke, 18
Black "family friend" snuck in, stabbed her dead and cut up father and brother.
Randomly shot to death by White-hating black.
Brittany Watts
Kelli O'Laughlin, 14
Popular young girl came home from school to find black burglar ransacking house, who then brutally stabbed her multiple times to death. Killer later taunted her mother with text messages using girl's stolen cellphone.
James Calbot Price
Gang of blacks shot him dead.
Amanda Lee Stroud
Injected with horse tranquilizer and dumped in lake to drown.
Ryan McCall
College student shot dead after birthday party.
Whitney McCabe
Beaten to death, body burned.
Cory Kesselman, 20
Black roommate killed him with shotgun during argument.
Christopher Jones, 14
Beaten to death in school by blacks.
Jim Sanders
Black robber shot him to death in front of his family.
Jane Pepper, 44
Stabbed to death, corpse raped.
Brett Thornberry
Shot to death.
Dr. Eugenia Calle
Black bludgeoned her to death in robbery.
She was a top cancer researcher.

Savvas Savopoulis, his wife Amy and 10 year-old son, Philip
Along with El Salvadoran housekeeper, brutal black crime gang tortured, bludgeoned and stabbed them all dead during horrific 18 hour home invasion/extortion ordeal. Burned bodies and home.
Police believe son was tortured to death in front of his parents.
Robert Bullard, 38
Black stabbed him in the chest, killing him.
For unknown reasons, black shot 2 Whites in a Walmart, killing Gregory here.
Gregory Weiland
Black crime gang shot convenience store clerk dead.
Trisha Dawn Stull
Black robber shot convenience store clerk in head, killing her.
Brenda Smith
Brent Luttrell
Black robbery gang stabbed and shot him to death.
Finnis Melvin "Butch" Catledge, 55
Security guard shot dead by black robbery gang
For lousy cellphone, black shot young guy twice in chest, killing him.
Kevin O. O'Malley, 25
Delivering pizzas, music teacher shot 8 times to death by black teens for fun.
Richard "Chris" Yeager, 35

Carrie Rouser (36) and Cynthia Zingsheim (92)
Elderly Jewish woman
Total black wacko runs into random hospital room to shoot dead White nurse and elderly cancer patient for reasons unknown.
"Mari" Johnson, 55
Two blacks break in, stab her to death and badly wound 14 year-old daughter.
Ashley Spriggs, 26
During robbery on city street, black addict shoots her in head, killing her.
Karen Lee Sivek, 60
Black child pedophile inmate kills in some unreported way a correctional officer, mother of two and grandmother in the kitchen area of a prison, probably during violent rape attempt.
Tommy Shaw, 75
Popular businessman and big Trump supporter is brutally stabbed to death in his car, probably in the face and neck in a robbery "gone bad."
Car filled with blacks shoots her to death as she worked as a carhop at a Sonic.
Olivia Stanage, 20
Black shot young guy in the head as he sat in his car.
Gregory Alan Delong, 18
Black punk killer can be seen smirking in his booking photo.
Steven Gerecke, 60
Gangsta wannabee black kid shoots him to death.
Lonnie Ludvigson, 4 black robbers shoot him to death.

Frances Marie Craig, 28
Gangsta wannabee shoots dead popular girl by accident at party.
Sean Engel, 19
Has argument with black business partner, who just shoots him in head.
Joslynn Savenski, 18
Foolishly dealing drugs with blacks, who shoot him dead.
Judge slaps black on wrist after beating White to death.
Black crime brothers hire black friend to murder witness in arson trial, but he breaks into wrong house, encounters the young White mother of 2 and brutally kills her on the spot.
Donald McIntosh, 18
Tommy Main
Black drags mother into woods behind house, rapes and beats her to death.
Cecil Pendleton
Black beats him to death with TV set, brags about it to friends.
Black state champion football players shoot him dead in robbery.
Starr Lynn Harris, 26
Black crime gang shoots him dead in his work van.
Charles Ferrell
John D. Hester, Sr.
Alaina Szortyka, 22 Has fight with black female "friend," who stabs her in neck, killing her.
Fred Pohnka, Jr., 68
In 2005, black serial killer shoots her in the back of the head on city street.
Black robber breaks in, shoots Viet Nam vet dead, burns house down.
Black crime gang including a female, bludgeon him to death in his home.
Patricia McDermott, 48
Henry A. Murphy, 67

Whitney Butler, Staff Sergeant David Dunlap and unborn child.
Autumn Pasquale, 12
Both shot to death when they walked into home being burglarized by black teen.
Beaten, possible rape, smothered or strangled dead by 2 black brothers. Body dumped in trash.
Amber DeLeach
Megan Boken
Raped, strangled dead, body burned.
Bobbie Sartain and Raquel Gerstel Both shot multiple times on the street.
College volleyball star shot to death.
Rebecca Powell, Kayette Melcher, Misty Nunley and Julie Jackson
MUDSHARK
All 4 shot to death execution style.
Ryan Lekusky
Josh Preutey
Heather, Wayne and Celina Jackson
Stabbed to death in front of wife.
Shot to death for cell phone and ham sandwich.
All 3 strangled or smothered dead, 3 year-old daughter on right raped.

Demonic black raped and beat her to death inside a church in 2005.
Investigating noises outside home when black crime gang blew him away.
Allison Griffor, 5
Janet Barnard, 67
Bennie Wasley Sigmon, 46
Eric Hambrick, 52
Zofia Rogowicka, 54 Polish immigrant just trying to make it in US.
2 blacks at a Waffle House bashed in his head just to steal a ring off his finger.
Black beat and strangled her to death. Stuffed body into shipping barrel.
In 2011, White-hating black gang fired shotgun through front door, wounding father, but a pellet also punches wall into Allison's bedroom, hitting sleeping little girl in head. She dies in the hospital three days later. Tragic crime finally solved in 2015.
Sarah Ann Champion, 47
Tony Jeter, 65
Gave drink of water to 2 blacks on hot day, repaid by kidnapping in car trunk and murder.
Bilal Berreni
Black stabbed retarded woman at group home, she dies month later.
To get at his wallet, callous black stabs retarded guy dead.
Mary Alice Stutts, 75
Foolish French street artist working in Detroit shot in face by black teens.
Deaf professional poker player gunned down buying weed off blacks.
In 2013, heartless black husband and wife crime duo shot the guy in head.
Daniel Brittain and Stephanie Beard
Jonathan Cyril Collins
Ricky Saxton, 57
Just because the two were helping his ex girlfriend, black broke into home and shot them both dead in 2005. Let girlfriend live.

Emily Haddock, 12
Esme Kenney, 13
Shot to death during home invasion by black crime gang.
Black monster raped and strangled her to death out jogging.
Jessica Falkner
Amanda 'Raechel' Maynard, 15
Her son Averey wasn't home.
Holly Michael, 22
Black beat, raped and tied-up young mother before setting house on fire to burn her alive. She lived in agony for 18 more days in the hospital before dying.
Head bashed in, strangled and raped.
Black raped and stabbed her to death.
Officers John Hege, Dan Jennings, Mark Dunaskin and Ervin Romans
All 4 policemen shot to death by White-hating black running amok.
Mary Ellen Welsh, 62 Cancer patient abducted, raped and shot to death.
Jake D. Robel, 6
Kari Myers, 21
Popular young girl shot to death by black robbers on the street.
Little boy dragged to death behind car.
Shot to death walking with her boyfriend.
Jennifer Ross, 19

Kimberly Leto
Gail Sandridge
Amber Long, 26
Shot to death by black purse snatchers in front of own mother.
Stabbed to death by black home intruder.
Stabbed to death at work by crazy black.
Marylyn and Kelly Erb
Bludgeoned to death with block of cement to get payback from ex boss.
Marcella Anne Thompson
Dr. Charles Mann III
Gregory Biggs
Michael David Porter
Strangled, bludgeoned to death.
Unknown, skeletal remains found, black arrested.
Black woman left him in windshield to die after hit and run.
Shot to death because they needed gas money.
Jim Vester
Wendy, Deborah and Patrick Sullivan
Iraq vet shot to death.
All 3 stabbed to death by black home invader.

Alexander and Arianna Angler, 9
Daughter survived after being shot 6 times.
Kayla Rolland, 6
Jennifer Walstrand, 28
Two blacks broke in and shot them both, mother died.
Shot to death by black classmate.
To please black girlfriend, he kicked out all her teeth and stabbed her 63 times.
Officers Greg Richards, Tina Griswold, Ronald Owens and Mark Renninger
All 4 shot down at close range while eating lunch.
Kathryn Hauser Bludgeoned to death with a brick.
Bryan, Kathyrn, Stella (10) and Ruby Harvey (4)
Cori Baker, 12 Raped, strangled, body dumped in river.
Two murderous black brothers tortured them, beat them with a claw hammer, slashed their throats and set home on fire.

But we're supposed to be crying about this aggressive nigger—because maybe he really wasn't THAT aggressive—sixty years after his death?

With multiple news stories about him every week?

No dice, Sholomo.

DS

Chicago: Final Weekend Shooting Count 66 (12 Dead) – LOL

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

UPDATE:

I cited numbers below before the weekend was actually over. Turns out Sunday night is a popular murder time LOL.

WLS:

> A violent weekend in Chicago left 12 people dead and dozens more wounded, police said.
>
> Chicago police said a total of 66 people were shot from 6 p.m. on Friday to midnight on Sunday and 12 of those victims have died.

Again, I want to stress: this is the fault of the Jewish Mayor somehow.

Original article follows.

For a while, 50 Cent was like NEGRO PRIME. Now I think it's Gucci Mane.

But anyway—50 Cent had a lyric where he said "summer time is the killing season, it's hot out this bitch, and that's a good enough reason."

Video Link

Here, let me just go ahead and post the lyrics, just so you understand.

If there's beef, cock it and dump it, the drama really means nothin
To me I'll ride by and blow ya brains out (brains out)
There's no time to cock it, no way you can stop it
When niggas run up on you wit them thangs out (thangs out)
I do what I gotta do I don't care I if get caught
The DA can play this motherfuckin tape in court
I'll kill you—I ain't playin, hear what I'm sayin, homie I ain't playin
Catch you slippin, I'ma kill you—I ain't playin, hear what I'm sayin,
homie I ain't playin

Keep thinkin I'm candy till ya fuckin skull get popped
And ya brain jump out the top like Jack-in-da-box
In the hood summer time is the killing season
It's hot out this bitch that's a good 'nuff reason
I've seen gangsta's get religious when they start bleedin
Sayin "Lord, Jesus Help Me" cause they ass leakin
When they window roll down and that A.K. come out
You can squeeze ya lil handgun until you run out
And you can run for ya back-up
But them machine gun shells gone tear ya back up
God's on ya side, shit I'm aight wit that
We reload them clips and come right back
It's a fact homie, you go against me ya fucked
I get the drop, if you can duck, ya luckier then Lady Luck
Look nigga, don't think you safe cause you moved out the hood
Cuz ya momma still around dog, and that ain't good
If you was smart you'd be shook of me
Cuz I'd get tired of lookin for ya, spray ya momma crib, and let ya ass look
for me

My heart bleeds for you nigga, I can't wait to get to you
Behind that twinkle in ya eyes, I can see the bitch in you
Nigga you know the streets talk
So they'll be no white flags and no peace talks
I got my back against the wind, I'm down to ride till the sun burn out
If I die today, I'm happy how my life turned out
See the shootouts that I've been in I'm by myself
Locked up I was in a box by myself
I done made myself a millionaire by myself
Now, shit changed motherfucker I can hire some help
I done heard about the 50 grand you put in the hood
But ya shooter fin'nin to get get shot it won't do 'em no good
With a pistol I define the definition of pain
If you survive ya bones'll still fuckin hurt when it rain
Oh you a pro at playin battleship well this ain't the same
Lil homie this is a whole different type of war game
See the losers and up in shackles of motherfuckin chains
Or laid out in the streets leakin out they brains

After the fist fights it's gunfire boy you get the best of me (best of me)
If you don't wanna get shot I suggest you don't go testin me (testin me)
All the wrong I've done the Lord still keep on blessin me (blessin me)
Fin'nin to run rap cuz Dr. Dre got the recipe (the recipe, recipe)

Yeah, uh ha, aye Dre
You got me feelin real bulletproof up in this motherfucker
Cuz my windows on my motherfuckin Benz is bulletproof nigga
Cuz my motherfuckin vest is bulletproof nigga
Cuz my motherfuckin hat is bulletproof nigga
But the Doc said if I get hit I might get a fuckin concussion
Better that then a hole in the head right nigga, heh heh ha ha

That is literally the way black people's minds work.

All the time.

They act exactly like they are living in jungle tribes.

They are a completely separate species, with a completely different way of looking at reality.

That is what is going on with these "people."

WLS:

> **Dozens of people were wounded in shootings across Chicago since Friday, police said.**
>
> One paramedic described the evening as "a war zone."
>
> **Since midnight, police said 42 people have been shot, five fatally. Since Friday at 5 p.m., 59 people have been shot, eight fatally, in shootings in Chicago.**
>
> **34 of the shootings and five deaths occurred between 10 a.m. Saturday and 10 a.m. Sunday, according to police. During one two-and-a-half hour-hour period, 25 people were shot in five multi-injury shootings.**
>
> "We know that some of these incidents were targeted and are related to gang conflicts in those areas," said Chicago Police Chief of Patrol Fred Waller at a press conference Sunday afternoon.

What did you expect would happen, when you pulled out the police from black neighborhoods, following Obama's jihad against the cops?

There was only one thing that could happen, and it is this.

Can't find a graph, but 2017 and 18 are worse—we're past 90s levels now in the city of windy niggas.

Because what you don't seem to understand is: black people actually enjoy killing one another for no reason. It is part of their biologically-determined behavioral drive.

Seriously—compare the writings of David Livingstone of Russell Burton to modern rap music, then look at the murder rate. It all starts making

a whole lot of sense. This is basic Zulu behavior—plus guns and crack cocaine. It is not more complicated than that. There is no complex sociological explanation. It's just that simple.

The best part of all of this is that the black community is BLAMING Rahm Emanuel, the Jew Mayor!

They're shooting each other and blaming him!

They're calling on him to resign—because blacks are shooting each other!

Street protests!

HA!

> The #lakeshoredriveshutdown protesters are approaching Wrigley, calling for Rahm Emanuel to resign pic.twitter.com/8u2oc4DRqB
>
> —Aamer Madhani (@AamerISmad) August 2, 2018

I don't even know.

How are they saying this is his fault?

I'm not defending the Jew, but what exactly do they expect him to do?

These are all illegal guns, and under Barack Obama, we had a national discussion about policing and the conclusion was that cops should stay out of black neighborhoods?

Wtf is this kike supposed to do???

DS

The Leader Again Corrects His Daughter – Yes, The Media IS the ENEMY of the PEOPLE

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 5, 2018

The whole Ivanka situation...very unfortunate.

But at least Papa Trump is setting the record straight.

> The Fake News hates me saying that they are the Enemy of the People only because they know it's TRUE. I am providing a great service by explaining this to the American People. They purposely cause great division & distrust. They can also cause War! They are very dangerous & sick!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 5, 2018

If they were not the enemy of the people, we would be talking about the fact that this entire witch hunt is based on a piss-fetish document funded by Hillary Clinton. And that presently there is zero evidence whatsoever that Russia "hacked" anything.

Not even Fox News is doing this. It should be 24/7:

WHERE IS THE DNC SERVER? WHY HAS THE GOVERNMENT NOT EXAMINED IT? HOW ARE WE RELYING EXCLUSIVELY ON AN ANTI-RUSSIAN PRIVATE COMPANY HIRED BY THE DNC ITSELF—A COMPANY THAT HAS ALREADY BEEN CAUGHT HOAXING RUSSIAN HACKING—AS THE SOLE SOURCE OF "PROOF" OF RUSSIAN HACKING?

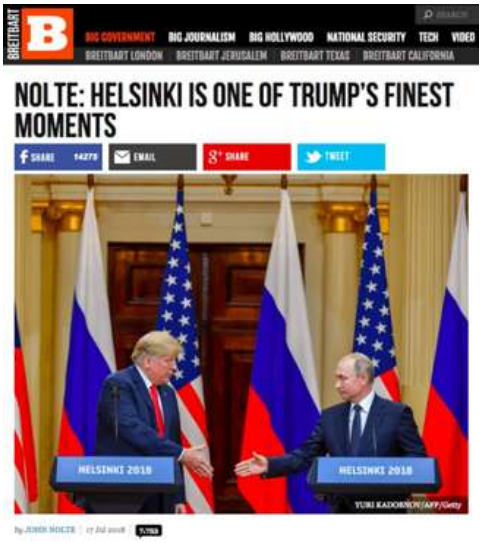
> Fake News reporting, a complete fabrication, that I am concerned about the meeting my wonderful son, Donald, had in Trump Tower. This was a meeting to get information on an opponent, totally legal and done all the time in politics—and it went nowhere. I did not know about it!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 5, 2018

> ...Why aren't Mueller and the 17 Angry Democrats looking at the meetings concerning the Fake Dossier and all of the lying that went on in the FBI and DOJ? This is the most one sided Witch Hunt in the history of our country. Fortunately, the facts are all coming out, and fast!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 5, 2018

Honestly, even Breitbart is horrible.

They keep going along with the idea that Putin is a "KGB thug." They do say that there is no evidence Russia hacked us, but they never lay the whole thing out in the way I do.

Nolte's article after Helsinki—though he defended Trump—was ultra-cringe.



He made a point to start by...calling the Alt-Right evil. And he called Putin a gangster. There was nothing about Clinton funding pissgate. He made some good points otherwise, better than you see anywhere else—but wow. Surely someone can do better.

There needs to be a special site for it, just to cover this topic and organize all the details of it—there are so, so many—but there isn't.

Honestly, I'm the best at it. But I haven't the time to arrange it all together.

Hannity does a pretty good job.

But the rest of the alleged "conservative" media is basically going along completely with the Mueller narrative.

It is completely insane.

How do we have no media at all, other than an unfunded blog run by one guy with a laptop?

How did I become the only voice in the wilderness pointing out all of these documented facts?

Why is no one helping Trump?

Maybe if Bannon hadn't had his drunken psycho-meltdown, Breitbart would be doing better. I don't know. But it's really a horrible situation.

I am so sick of following the Clinton/pissgate/Comey/Rosenstein/Mueller/DI meeting/etc. etc. etc. drama right now.

But I don't have any choice, because no one else is doing it.

Unless I'm missing it?

Is there someone else doing this?

DS

Jewish Problem

Intrepid Neon-Nazi Improves Homo-Shrine with Merchant Meme

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

It's a marked improvement over the original by any standard.

I don't see how anyone could consider this sort of work "vandalism." The crosswalk is now more informative and artistically profound.

The question mark invites the viewer to think and reflect, but unlike worthless modern art which is designed merely to confuse, the artist here gives clues that will alert the art connoisseur to the answer he seeks.

Unfortunately, journalists have no appreciation for art—*or memes*.

Burnaby Now:

> **Someone painted a green question mark and cloud on Burnaby's first rainbow crosswalk overnight.** The crosswalk was installed Thursday by the City of Burnaby in anticipation of Burnaby Pride event on Saturday.

A question mark...and cloud...Goyim, have you learned nothing?

These retards don't even realize the question mark is dotted with a star of David, and that the "cloud" is in the shape of the Platonic ideal of a Middle-Eastern merchant.

The work is an obvious homage to the classic masterpiece by the artist known as 4chan.

I'm not surprised at this stunning lack of culture, coming as it does from a journalist.

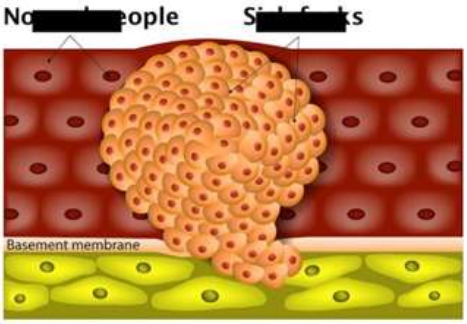
> **Members of the Burnaby Pride planning committee woke up to the sad news this morning that someone had vandalized their new rainbow crosswalk.**
>
> The crosswalk, located on Jubilee Avenue across from the baseball fields, was painted by the City of Burnaby on Thursday in anticipation of the city's first Pride event, happening Saturday (tomorrow).
>
> **Evelyn McGowan, from the Burnaby Youth Hub and one of the organizers of Burnaby Pride, said she was disappointed to hear about the vandalism.**

Saying this is vandalism is like saying Michelangelo "vandalized" the ceiling of the Sistine chapel.

"The Pope said he was disappointed to hear about the vandalism." Not.

> **"The rainbow crosswalk was installed as a symbol of hope and love, inclusion and belonging and to recognize and celebrate the LGBTQ2S+ community in Burnaby, which exists and has always existed, and vandalism to this crosswalk shows a fundamental disrespect for the residents of Burnaby, particularly the LGBTQ2S+ community,"** she said.

The acronym keeps growing like a tumor...



I'll just presume the "+" means every imaginable perversion known to man is included in that group. Pedophiles, zoophiles, necrophiliacs...You name it.

> While the crosswalk will be repaired in time for tomorrow's Pride street party, McGowan said the vandalism is a good reminder of the work that still needs to be done to ensure the LGBTQ2S+ community feels welcome and safe in Burnaby.
>
> **"I was disappointed, but I also see this as an opportunity for deeper community dialogue and understanding around identities, and it'll hopefully help to build a more compassionate and unified community,"** she said.

A community *unified* around the values of homosexualism—which is to say, on the rejection of all moral values except hedonism.

The brave soul responsible for improving Burnaby's shrine to decadence with a holy merchant meme is a saintly memetic warrior fighting for the dignity of his city.

He's the hero Burnaby needs, but doesn't deserve.

DS

Big Nose Liberal Puts Bounty on ICE Agents, Threatens to Kill John McCain, Gets Arrested

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

What do you think happens if you put a bounty on ICE agents over twitter?

This bulbous-nosed *(((Ziobrowski)))* guy just found out.

This hairstyle should be punishable by public caning, as should virtue signal selfies with black bull paintings in the background.

New York Post:

> **A Massachusetts man who offered on social media to pay $500 to anyone who would kill a federal immigration officer was arrested Thursday**, prosecutors said.
>
> Law enforcement officials said they hope **the arrest of Brandon Ziobrowski**, 33, sends the message that they will not tolerate what they described as **a rise in threats against immigration officers and others amid increasingly heated political debates.**

Those are some strong feefees against the people standing between him and Aztecs that would love to Make America Aztec Again.

> **"The agents and officers out there enforcing federal laws are doing their job, plain and simple,"** U.S. Attorney Andrew Lelling told reporters. **"Those who disagree with their mission are of course free to say so. But there is a difference between public debate and intentionally putting others in fear of their lives,"** he said.
>
> Ziobrowski, of Cambridge, is **charged with using interstate and foreign commerce to transmit a threat to injure another person. He was arrested in New York**, where he was visiting a friend. He is expected to make an appearance there Thursday before being transported back to Massachusetts.

What did he think would happen?

This is such a tiresome talking point, but—

Imagine if an "alt-right" person put a bounty on illegal immigrants, or whatever. The media reaction would be...not the silence you are hearing about this guy. It would be a full day news story.

> It was not immediately clear if he has a lawyer. No number for him was listed in public directories.
>
> Authorities say he tweeted last month to his more than 400 followers: "I am broke but will scrounge and literally give $500 to anyone who kills an ICE agent." He also responded to a tweet about ICE officers putting their "lives on the line" to make arrests by saying, **"Thank you ICE for putting your lives on the line and hopefully dying I guess so there's less of you?"** according to court documents.
>
> Ziobrowski also tweeted about **his desire to kill Arizona Sen. John McCain and said guns "should only be legal for shooting the police like the second amendment intended,"** prosecutors say.

Well, I mean, the part about "the Second Amendent is for shooting police" is kind of silly antifa stuff, but I can understand wanting to see John McCain die.

That's an easy wish to have satisfied, though. All you have to do is wait.

> Twitter suspended his account after it was alerted to the threat about the ICE agents, according to court documents.
>
> **"People who try to politicize our mission are within the legal right to freedom of speech,"** said Peter Fitzhugh, special agent in charge of Homeland Security Investigations in Boston. **"But when freedom of speech crosses a line into threats or offers to have federal law enforcement officers killed, we will never tolerate that,"** he said.

Yeah, look—you have the freedom of speech to say that ICE are scum and they deserve to die and will go to hell.

Just like I have the freedom of speech to write that John McCain is scum, and he deserves to die, and he will go to hell. Those are true facts.

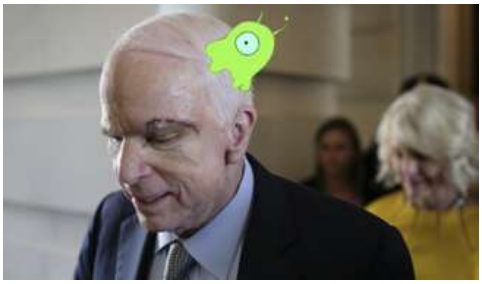
However, in stating those true facts, I absolutely don't tell any of you that you should kill him, or do anything illegal to him. You should exercise your legal limit of self defense, I guess.

If John McCain enters your house and attacks you, you should shoot him.

But, I mean, on the John McCain Question:

Whatever.

Just *wait.*



soon...

You can't actually post *"lol I will pay you for the murder of X category of person"* on the internet, though. That is not a real thing you can do.

This is like posting *"lol I will pay you for a sex slave 7-12 years of age"* on the internet, but instead of offering to buy child slavery and rape, you're offering to buy murder.

You're obviously not allowed to offer money for illegal things like murder. That is not protected speech.

This guy, though.

He didn't get a murder. This just shows the silliness of the antifa social signaling edge, a faggy little blue-pilled edgelord who got cut on his own edge.

What does liberalism even have to offer you, at this point?

"Five hunnid dollahs."

Is this what will fund the great revolution? Not their belief in anarcho-femo-veganist transracial sodomism, not their belief in their children, their brothers, their ancestors, their people, their blood, Manifest Destiny, Creation, etc.

No.

We are not dealing with someone who would go out, kill an ICE agent, and get arrested. That would be wrong, but it would admittedly take a certain amount of balls or initiative.

We are dealing with someone who would offer other materialists the reward of their own faith in plastic money, numbers written on paper by the great Bank of ZOG, signifying the power of the Bank of ZOG, but who in addition to this, decided to offer an *insufficient sum* on social media, and get arrested.

Literally, 500 dollars.

Dude. Arrested dude. Stop.

I mean, you're already arrested, but, look—stop anyway.

You're not going to get Agent 47 to kill your boogeyman for you for *five hunnid dollahs.*

Video Link

You cannot even get the cheap asian knock-off version for $500.

This is a case of insanity, blue-pilled overdose, and legal suicide due to madness resultant from overconsumption of *graffiti.*

These sorts of people want to die.

Video Link

They want to be replaced.

Open borders, racial replacement, nigger crimes, cartel killings, heroin addiction, abortion, not having children—*everything they do* is a manifestation of infertility, **Chaos**, and Death.

They are sterile inside, and so they want to sterilize our world in their image.

Not babysitter material.

DS

Moldova: Convicted Israeli Jew Criminal Mayor Criticized? Pure Hatred.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

The biggest problem with managing anti-Semitism is that no one is interested in managing the cause of this phenomenon, which is Semitism.

The problem has a lot to do with communist Chinese control of Hollywood and the global media—they are constantly promoting Jews as the master race which is above criticism for some reason.

Times of Israel:

> **Following a politician's tirade against a Jewish mayor in Moldova convicted of fraud, the country's Jewish community condemned "hate speech's use as an instrument of political struggle."**
>
> The statement Friday by the Jewish Community of Moldova—**a landlocked republic sandwiched between Romania and Ukraine**—did not name former sports minister Octavian Țicu or any other alleged purveyor of hate speech.

Poor Moldova.

News articles have to explain where it is.

It's a nice place.

> **But it came fresh on the heels of a controversy over Ticu's July 23 post on Facebook about Ilan Shor, the Israel-born mayor of Orhei, a city north of the capital Chisinau. The post called Shor a "thief" who "drinks wine and eats the bread of a country that has received him and many others generously, yet he curses us in Russian and considers us a herd of sheep."** He also wrote that Shor "didn't bother to learn" the local language, Romanian.
>
> **Last year, a Moldovan court sentenced Shor to 7 1/2 years in prison for his role in a $1 billion banking scandal that nearly bankrupted the tiny former Soviet republic in 2015.**
>
> Shor, who was a senior bank executive at the time, was **found guilty of causing financial damage of $1.26 billion linked to the scandal**.
>
> ...
>
> Ticu's reference to Shor as a foreigner apparently owes to the fact that he was born to Moldovan parents in Israel, where they settled in the 1970s. But they returned in 1990, when he was 3 years old, and Shor grew up in Moldova.
>
> ...
>
> **Public figures, including "politicians and journalists," have a "special responsibility in the context of" preventing hate speech, the Jewish community wrote in its unusual statement.**

So from this reading, it doesn't even appear as though the people criticizing him used the word "Jew." They simply referred to a convicted foreign criminal as a foreign criminal.

I think the Jews would do better with the whole "everyone is an anti-Semite" thing if they didn't use the thing to defend convicted criminals. It sort of makes it appear as though the whole concept is just a way to prevent criticism of Jews in totality—not simply of Jews as a group, but individual Jews—and not simply innocent Jews, but Jews who are known criminals.

That is to say, it appears that the entire concept is a gigantic racket to shield guilty people from being held responsible for their crimes.

DS

NYT: Soros' Nose Admits George Floods Europe With Cannibal Niggers for the Jewish Agenda

Octavio Rivera (inspired from viral original by José González)
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Alex Soros shares the reason why his father is bleeding his fortune into opening up borders in the West.

New York Times:

> When the caffeine finally kicked in, Alex told me that for many years, his father had not been eager to advertise his Judaism because "this was something he was almost killed for." But **he had always "identified firstly as a Jew,"** and **his *philanthropy* was ultimately an expression of his Jewish identity**, in that **he felt a solidarity with other minority groups and also because he recognized that a Jew could only truly be safe in a world in which all minorities were protected.**
>
> Explaining his father's motives, he said, **"The reason you fight for an open society is because that's the only society that you can live in, as a Jew—unless you become a nationalist and only fight for your own rights in your own state."**

Right from the Nose's mouth, folks.

Jews can't do their parasite thing if you don't let them in.

The chaos they enforce once they're inside is what keeps them safe, away from public eyes.

The most ethnocentric, organized, and united tribe on Earth, the Jews, push for "multiculturalism" in the West to *prevent our people* from being united in thoughts and actions, as the Jews themselves are united in their own interest.

It's that simple.

White people are one of the true minorities of the planet.

China, India, and Africa combined **account for more than half of the world's population**. Without even counting sandniggers, Aztecs, and the rest of the mudmanoids of the planet.

Look for a white country on that list. Do the math.

They're deceiving you. It's all a lie.

You're the true minority.

When your country is flooded with niggers, Moslems, pajeets, lettuce-shitters, Aztecs, and whatever mix of them you can imagine, pointing a finger to the jew is *harder.*

The Jew blends into Chaos.

He becomes just one more minority among many, *goy,* nothing special.

"Stop looking that way, goy. OY! Stop! OOoooOOOOOY!!!"

SHUT.

IT.

DOWN.

That's why they push for and defend all those groups in the West.

They need their canaries in place while they ransack our coal mines.

If mudmanoids don't have a right to enter our land, why would jews have it?

Do you see now what they don't want you to see?

Why the fuck are they on our land?

Who invited them in? Why can't we revoke that invitation?

"Multiculturalism" as the concept they use doesn't even exists. Just look around you. **People prefer what looks the most like them.** They stick to their own.

It's only natural, you understand this.

There's you, there's your family, and the next closest thing to you and your family is the rest of the people that look like you and your family.

You know this.

They want to bend your Nature, the very Nature which the Creator gifted to you and your own blood. They want to break it and turn you into a crooked echo of the divine song your ancestors have been playing since the dawn of Time itself.

Resist. Protect your own. Protect what's yours. Survive.

Thrive.

You're the Creation which carries the force of invention.

They are the forsaken, which bring about the will of the Destroyer.

They are the parasites.

They crave the blood of your people.

They crave your women.

Their purpose is to corrupt and to consume.

They lust for your corruption.

Our battle is a battle of natural forces.

Chaos, or Order.

Destruction, or Creation.

Death, or Life.

The Destroyer, or the Creator.

You have to choose.

George, his brother and his parents all survived the war. Soros says that he came out of the experience with a strong defiant streak, a contempt for tribalism and a propensity to side with the oppressed.

Judensprach. Jewspeak.

He has contempt for tribalism, but identifies himself as a Jew first and foremost, while using his fortune to fight for his tribe's interests. Do you see the contradiction? He's not the only one doing that. You'll see this when talking to any Jew, or observing one for a period of time.

They can't help it. They might not even be aware of it.

It's their nature.

The nature of the parasite is to destroy. Multiculturalism for the goy while Israel is an ethnostate. Just look at its demographics.

Your Diversity. Our Strength.

Suddenly diversity is bad because *6 gorillions*, the wall is good because *oy vey*, and ethnostates are okay because SHUT IT DOWN!

Where are all the *"refugees"* that Israel took in?

Nowhere.

But they *push* you, the Men of the West, to **let go of your identity**. They push us to let go of the achievements of our ancestors, to let go of what we've built.

Push back.

DS

Jews Rally to Defend "Bank Robber" Moslems

Diversity Macht Frei
August 10, 2018

Video Link

As ever, when the Muslims are under pressure, Jews step up to defend them.

Boris Johnson's daft remarks have sparked a debate about the burka. And Jews are piling in on the Muslim side.

Yesterday a rabbi was at it.

Rabbi warns against 'sympathy for extreme right' and accuses Boris Johnson of 'racism with a smile'

The ex-foreign secretary likened veil-wearing Muslim women to 'letter boxes' and 'bank robbers'

Today the Jewish Chronicle weighs in.

Mr Johnson's shame

The JC Leader column, August 10 2018

Boris Johnson (Photo: Getty Images)

Imagine the outrage if a leading politician — a man, indeed, who could well be our next Prime Minister — had been revealed to have spoken sneeringly about Chasidic Jews, attacking their clothes and hats and implying that they somehow did not belong in Britain.

Jewish journalists are even making a connection with the faux "anti-Semitism" attacks on the Labour party.

May must learn from Labour mistakes and stamp out Tory Islamophobia

Jonathan Freedland

Boris Johnson's burqa remarks were not a one-off. The Conservatives need to show zero tolerance to such damaging derision

Our Jewish community must do more to support Muslims attacked by Islamophobes

In May, Muslims very publicly stood together with us. They deserve the same support.

RELATED STORIES

Now Muslims are trying to copy the same Jew tactic against the Conservatives.

Over 300 Muslim Scholars call for an investigation of Islamophobia in the Conservative Party

August 8, 2018 / EGA HD

This is the pattern we see throughout history: the Jews open a door, and the Muslims walk through it.

DS

Still Waiting on a Jew to Get Charged with Assaulting a Palestinian

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

What did you Jews expect?
Haaretz:

A Palestinian man who assaulted a Jewish man wearing a kippah on a train in Switzerland was sentenced to four months in prison for assault, but was not convicted of a hate crime.

The assault occurred in February aboard a train near Lausanne, the German-language 20 Minuten news website reported Monday. It had not been reported in major Swiss media prior to this week.

The perpetrator, a 40-year-old man who was born in Gaza, identified only as Mohammed, threw a shirt in the face of the victim, identified as Israel. He stole the victim's water bottle, book and kippah, throwing the latter in a trash bin. Mohammed, who has multiple drug-related convictions, also stole Israel's watch, broke his glasses and proceeded to hit the Jewish man all over his body.

Mohammed told Israel he'd like to slit his throat, according to witnesses.

Johanne Gurfinkiel, the secretary-general of the CICAD watchdog group on anti-Semitism in Switzerland, said the details of the case suggest that Mohammed singled out Israel for attack because he was visibly Jewish. Yet Mohammed's conviction, handed down last month, does not reference a hate crime as an aggravated element in the assault.

I'm pretty fucking tired of this desert tribal warfare shit taking place in Europe.

These people have a place to fight each other.

Why should they do it here?

DS

A "Jewish Swarm Consciousness": Israeli App Orchestrates Interference in Politics Across the World

Diversity Macht Frei
August 9, 2018

Anyone who has ever participated in discussions related to Jews or Israel on the internet, especially on mainstream sites, cannot help but be struck by the ruthless efficiency with which remarks critical of the Chosen Race are removed. It is as if there was some kind of Jewish swarm consciousness constantly superintending the conversations of the world. Well, it seems there is.

One expression of the Jewish swarm consciousness can be seen in the app Act.il, product of an Israeli-government initiative intended to combat the the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) movement against Israel worldwide. I wrote about this app last year when it was just being rolled out. Now that it's

been going for a while, we can take a look at how it operates.

The app emerged from a project at the "Interdisciplinary Center in Herzliya (IDC), a private Israeli university near Tel Aviv".

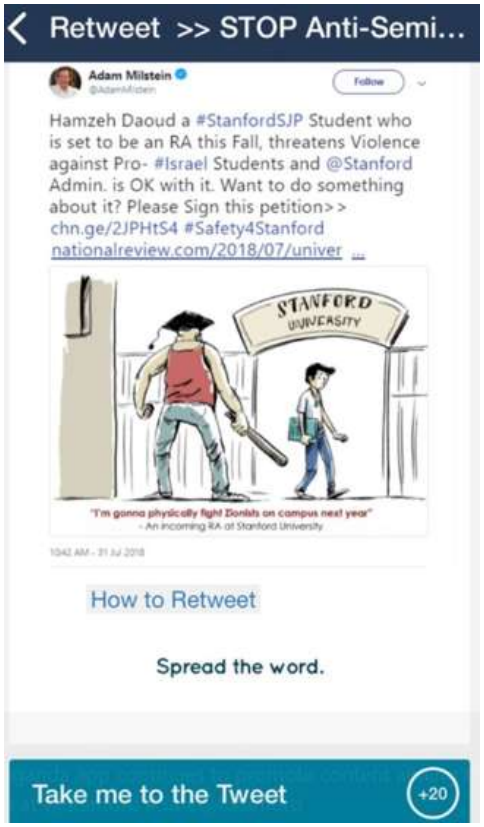
During the assaults on Gaza during Operation Pillar of Defense in 2012 and Operation Protective Edge in 2014, IDC students formed a war room of volunteer social media users to coordinate responses to negative coverage.

This model proved so successful that the founder, Yarden Ben-Yosef, folded it into a new academic program. At the IDC's Public Diplomacy program, students work as "interns" for Act.IL and are awarded scholarships for creating anti-BDS content. The program features "virtual situation rooms," in which students are trained via simulated exercises to manage volunteers from their computers. In one video for the program, the sound of gunfire is superimposed over students typing on keyboards, as "Israel is Under Attack on Social Media" flashes across the screen.

Source

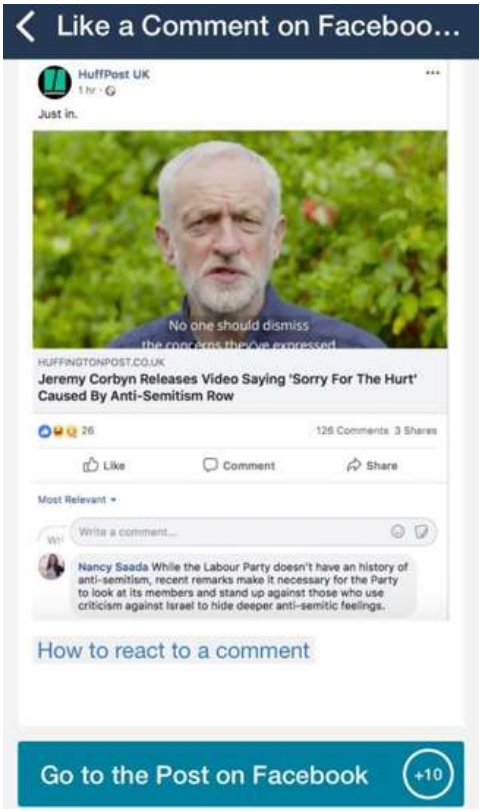
Users of the app are assigned missions, most of which involve making some social media intervention: leaving a comment (sample text often provided), liking or disliking a post, retweeting something or, very often, filing "hate speech" or terms of service complaints against videos or other forms of internet content.

The missions extend even to trying to hound specific people from their jobs. A week ago, for example, the app targeted a student at Stanford University.



Although the app officially targets the BDS movement, its operators seem happy to allow mission creep into anything deemed to serve the interests of Jews generally.

Here, for example, activists are urged to like a specific comment left beneath a Huffington Post article on the anti-Semitism controversy within the British Labour party.



What does this have to do with BDS? Nothing.

Many of the claims about Russian interference in the Brexit debate or American election politics hinge on social media posts allegedly made at the instigation of the Russian government. This app is officially sponsored

by the Israeli government and it is known that Israeli military and intelligence services are involved with it. This is clear Israeli interference in British politics and the politics of other countries. Why don't journalists cover this story?

As well as having nothing to do with BDS, many of the missions are aimed at enhancing Israel's image in quite trivial ways. For example, users are urged to like comments or retweet posts that praise Netta Barzilai, the Israeli winner of the Eurovision Song Contest.

It's worth noting that many of the videos targeted for takedown are in foreign languages such as Arabic. Do the Jews completing their assigned missions even understand the content they are filing complaints against? Probably not.

These are the kinds of missions available to new users of the app. It's possible that as a user acquires "points" and status, and therefore builds up trust, more sensitive missions are made available.

Politics, ultimately, is a public conversation. This app is one indication of how the Jewish swarm mind pollutes that conversation with propaganda and censors "inconvenient" views from expression. The net effect is to warp our understanding of reality and Semitise the consciousness of the world.

For keeping tabs on the app's latest propaganda initiatives, I recommend following this account on Twitter: https://twitter.com/AntiBDSApp

DS

Neo-Nazi Enabler @jack Refuses to Ban Nazi Exterminationist Alex Jones

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

> We didn't suspend Alex Jones or Infowars yesterday. We know that's hard for many but the reason is simple: he hasn't violated our rules. We'll enforce if he does. And we'll continue to promote a healthy conversational environment by ensuring tweets aren't artificially amplified.
>
> —jack (@jack) August 8, 2018

> If we succumb and simply react to outside pressure, rather than straightforward principles we enforce (and evolve) impartially regardless of political viewpoints, we become a service that's constructed by our personal views that can swing in any direction. That's not us.
>
> —jack (@jack) August 8, 2018

Alex Jones exposed the illuminati plot to put fluoride in the water to dumb down the population.

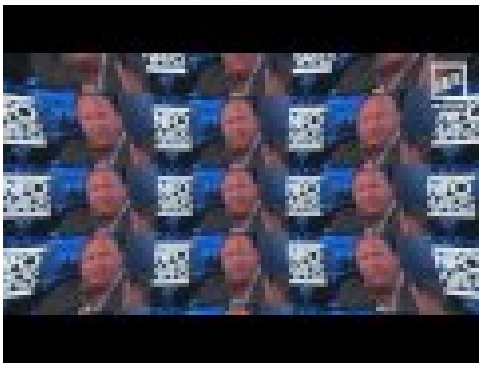
He stopped Bill Gates' plan to send vaccines to exterminate African children.

He resolved the secret behind the Georgia Guidestones.

He discovered that all media is secretly controlled by the "communist Chinese" (an anti-Semitic slur).

He sold pills that made men superhuman, so they could commit megacrimes.

He exposed chemtrails.



Video Link

But @jack wants to defend this?

Thankfully, we've got former assistant press secretary for the National Security Council under Obama—who also happens to be the former Twitter communications director Emily Horne—who also happens to be a Brookings Institute fellow—out there demanding his fat, hatefilled ass be shut down.

> .@jack, please don't blame the current state of play on communications. These decisions aren't easy, but they aren't comms calls and it's unhelpful to denigrate your colleagues whose credibility will help explain them 1/4 https://t.co/IKo5UiWiWH
>
> —Emily Horne (@emilyjhorne) August 8, 2018

> Also, FWIW I think this is the wrong call. Jones' behavior isn't a one-off. Twitter started examining offline behavior as a factor in verification last fall. If your policy doesn't account for Jones-like activity on/offline then the policy isn't serving a healthy conversation 2/4
>
> —Emily Horne (@emilyjhorne) August 8, 2018

> If I still worked for you I'd have advised you to frame this as a sign that if current Twitter policies permit verified accounts to encourage followers to harass/harm people offline, then the policies aren't working as intended & Twitter is looking hard at the way forward 3/4
>
> —Emily Horne (@emilyjhorne) August 8, 2018

> Designing scalable policy on this is incredibly hard. No company will always get it right. But this is an opportunity to take a stand and commit to making and enforcing hard choices in service of

> promoting healthy conversation. I hope you revisit this decision. 4/4
>
> —Emily Horne (@emilyjhorne) August 8, 2018

She may know how to suck a dick six ways to Sunday, but she also knows how to shut down a hatred or two.

Howard Dean, who you may remember from that video where he is screaming, also jumped into the hopped-up hysteria, calling for the madman Jones to be shut down.

> On other words hate speech, nazism and advocacy of violence will continue to be aided and abetted by Twitter and by extensionJack Dorsey and everyone else who works for Twitter. https://t.co/3dfHNqEMOL
>
> —Howard Dean (@GovHowardDean) August 8, 2018

It is shocking that @jack is enabling nazism and violence in this way.

But it isn't surprising—he is going with the goyim flow. Playing to the crowd of evil goyim. An NYT poll showed that Twitter is mainly supported by evil, hatefilled goyim, who want to see Jews lampshaded or at the very least soaped.

> Facebook, YouTube, Pinterest and Apple have removed Alex Jones and InfoWars from their platforms. Should Twitter follow suit?
>
> —NYT Opinion (@nytopinion) August 6, 2018

I can't help but realize that hipster @jack is the only goy among the tech company leaders.

Facebook's Jew Zuckerberg shut down the madman Jones.

Google (YouTube) Jews shut him down.

I guess this is one of the many reasons so many people believe that all remaining goyim control of any kind of anything should be immediately handed over to the Jews.

They are more responsible.

They know right from wrong.

They know when it is time to shut it all down.

DS

LOL: Jew Kushner Trying to Abolish UN Agency That Feeds Palestinian Refugees

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

I understand how the Jews were able to come up with the "cartoonishly evil" caricatures of the "Nazis."

They themselves are cartoonishly evil.

This guy has access to the White House and his big concern is trying to starve brown people who Jews have already forced out of their homes into camps.

Newsweek:

> **President Donald Trump's senior adviser Jared Kushner has been trying to abolish the United Nations aid agency that provides humanitarian relief to millions of Palestinian refugees, according to a report.**
>
> Internal emails obtained by Foreign Policy show that Trump's son-in-law discussed undermining the United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East (UNRWA)—created in 1949 to provide food and educational, medical and social services to Palestinians who were displaced following the establishment of the state of Israel—with other senior officials.
>
> **"It is important to have an honest and sincere effort to disrupt UNRWA," Kushner wrote in an email sent on January 11 to multiple senior officials. "This [agency] perpetuates a status quo, is corrupt, inefficient and doesn't help peace."**
>
> **He also added: "Our goal can't be to keep things stable and as they are...Sometimes you have to strategically risk breaking things in order to get there."**

Gotta laugh at that.

All that's going on in the world, and this Jew is sitting around thinking about "how can we starve Palestinian refugees???"

Anyway, it's much better that he be thinking about that than meddling with the Trump Presidency.

And he's pretty well proven that he doesn't have the IQ to do much meddling.

DS

GOODBYE JEWS: Kikes Realize They are No Longer Welcome in the UK Labour Party

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

SPECTATOR

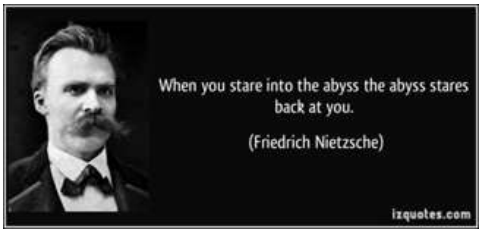
COFFEE HOUSE

The Labour party is no longer a place for a Jew

Jamie Rodney

3 August 2018

There's the Nietzsche quote we all know.



But a version of that for the Jews should be: "if you create a bunch of monsters, eventually those monsters will eat you."

The Jews flooded the UK with communism. Then they flooded it with Islam. Then these two monsters combined into a single force in the Labour Party.

And they are acting surprised that this monster has turned on them.

A Jewish St. Andrew's University student writes for The Spectator:

> As I'm writing this, I can't stop thinking about my sixteen year old self: a naïve, optimistic teenager who had just joined the Labour party, sure that **Ed Miliband** was going to put the country to rights, and that being one of the party members who would help him do that was an honour and a duty.

Ed Miliband was the former Jewish leader of the Labour Party.

He was run out by Moslems and Jeremy Corbyn, due largely to his Jewishness and support for Israel.

> How times have changed. In the wake of Labour's anti-Semitism scandal, I've now left the party. Here's why.
>
> **I should start by saying I'm Jewish.** When I was growing up, I thought that that meant that I belonged to the religion of Judaism, and that I couldn't eat bacon. More recently, **I've learned that it actually means I can eat as much bacon as I want, but also that I'm automatically suspected by some to be complicit in smearing left-wing politicians, endorsing the murder of Palestinians, and God knows what else.** So swings and roundabouts, really.

Yes.

Because you are part of a racial group which pretends to be a religious group.

> I know that sounds glib, but I feel like glibness is the only option open to me other than rage and despair. I mean, imagine. **You join a political party because it looks like the only sane political force left in Britain. Then members of that party call you a kike, a Mossad agent, a Zionist whore**. Members of that party threaten your friends on the basis of your religion. **Members of that party deny the Holocaust. Councillors elected to represent that party call Jews blood drinkers and paedophiles**. Blogs read and shared by thousands speak of a "Jewish war" against the party leadership, or warn of a Zionist lobby trying to make criticism of Israel illegal.

The Zionist Lobby is trying to make criticism of Israel illegal, globally. That's just a fact. It's also a fact that you're a kike.

The Jewish lobby has already made so-called "Holocaust denial" illegal everywhere in the world. The fact that they are trying to do the same for "Zionism denial" shouldn't surprise anyone.

Jews are a fundamentally oppressive, evil force, and the only way they can rule over the masses is through tyranny.

> The party's MPs defend anti-Semites, and elected members of its National Executive Committee attack Jewish community leaders as liars and "Trump fanatics." **The man elected twice to lead the party by a huge majority of party members claims, on one hand, to be so naive that he keeps accidentally sharing platforms with people who apparently dislike Jews, and, on the other, so well informed that he can write his party's own definition of anti-Semitism without consulting any Jews.** Jews who speak out are immediately presumed to be acting in bad faith, whether on behalf of Benjamin Netanyahu or Theresa May. Guilty until proven anti-Zionist.
>
> ...
>
> One of the latest anti-Semitism scandals involves Corbyn sharing a platform with Hajo Meyer, an Auschwitz survivor who compared Israel to Nazi Germany. Meyer made his remarks at an event called 'Auschwitz to Gaza', which Corbyn hosted, lead, and allegedly had protestors thrown out of. Think about that. **One Holocaust survivor was platformed because his fringe views excused his Judaism in Corbyn's eyes, and his experiences could be usefully weaponised against the Jewish state. Another Holocaust survivor tried to disagree, marking him as the wrong type of Jew, so he had to be silenced.** Imagine the cowardice, the cynicism, the downright inhumanity that could

motivate such a decision. Remember that some—perhaps many—Labour members see this episode as a vindication of Corbyn. **And I am sure that you would agree that this party is no longer a place for a Jew.**

Yes, everyone agrees with that now.

It took a minute for people to realize what was going on, but an Islamo-communist party created by Jews to destroy the white British people is now ultra-hostile toward Jews. Even more hostile towards Jews than the whites they were tasked with destroying.

This is why you should be very careful when you create monsters.

If I were to create a monster, it would be one into which my own goals were hardwired in such a way as it could never turn against those goals.

But that is impossible for a Jew. For a Jew must lie to its own monsters.

DS

Dutch Jews Don't Pay Rent, Call Eviction "A Delayed Aftereffect of the Holocaust"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

I often feel as though Jews are playing a game: "how far can we maintain the idea that we are victims of everyone on earth, while maintaining a position as the most powerful people on earth?"

"THERE'S A REASON WHY THERE AREN'T ENOUGH JEWS TO AFFORD IT"

Eviction of Dutch Jews from Nazi-ravaged synagogue brings back bitter memories

Though some say it's simply a sad reality that Deventer's small community can't afford the building, local congregants see their removal as a delayed aftereffect of the Holocaust

108

There is zero chance that these Jews couldn't either pay their rent with their own money they are claiming not to have or get any one of the dozens of local and hundreds of international Jewish groups to pay it for them, or buy the building outright.

They want to move, and are using this situation as an opportunity to evoke victimhood.

JTA:

> **Four years ago, Tom Furstenberg proudly carried into his synagogue its first Torah scroll since the Holocaust, when local Nazis destroyed the building's interior.**
>
> The scroll's introduction in 2014 was an important moment for the Beth Shoshana Masorti community that Furstenberg helped establish in 2010 in this city of nearly 100,000 residents, located 60 miles east of the capital Amsterdam.
>
> After all, it was proof that Jewish life had finally returned to a place where it had been uprooted and destroyed.
>
> **"I felt that this was it, nothing could reverse our presence as part of this city," Furstenberg, a 49-year-old teacher and chairman of Deventer's Jewish community, told JTA on Monday.**
>
> Furstenberg had been overly optimistic.
>
> On Monday, he and a dozen other members of their congregation of 35 had to take away the scroll and all the other ritual possessions and load them into a white van.
>
> The building housing the Great Synagogue of Deventer was sold in January by the church that had owned it for decades. **The developers, a Dutch-Turkish restaurant owner and his associate, then evicted the congregants amid a legal fight over the owners' plan to turn the place into an eatery.**

LOL

Turning your holy place into a kebab shop!

> For Deventer, the eviction meant "the end of a Jewish presence in this city," Sanne Terlouw, a founding member of Beth Shoshana and a renowned author, told JTA with tears in her eyes on the day of the move.
>
> ...
>
> Maurice Swirc, the former editor in chief of NIW, called the synagogue's sale "a scandal" and found it "very painful." Dutch authorities, he said, "were partially responsible for the fact that Deventer does not have enough Jews to maintain the synagogue. The least they could do is help preserve it."
>
> The affair prompted intense interest internationally. JTA's video report of the community leaving the synagogue has been viewed more than 200,000 times on Facebook.
>
> A Dutch Jewish Community Gets Evicted From Its Synagogue
>
> This Jewish community in Holland just got evicted. Read more on this story here: http://bit.ly/2LJjXex
>
> Gepostet von JTA News am Montag, 30. Juli 2018
>
> Ronny Naftaniel, a founder of The Hague Jewish Heritage group, said the synagogue's sale is unusual "for a city such as Deventer, where authorities have a high awareness for heritage." Deventer, where wealthy Jewish cattle dealers left an indelible mark and where a part of Naftaniel's family lived before the Holocaust, "could have set aside this space," he said.
>
> Until recently, Furstenberg's community was able to hold on to its synagogue thanks to the Christian Reformed Churches group.
>
> ...

But the church had to sell the building this year. The highest bidder was Ayhan Sahin, the Dutch-Turkish developer, and his associate, Carlus Lenferink.

This summer, the entrepreneurs announced their plan to turn the synagogue into a restaurant. Furstenberg objected and the city declined to approve the plan.

Amid negotiations with the Jewish community, **Sahin was quoted as saying: "If need be, I'll turn it into a mosque,"** according to De Stentor regional daily. **He later said he would allow the Jewish community to stay, "but only if they pay full rent"—an unlikely prospect for the small congregation, which has no sources of income and could barely afford maintenance fees when it rented the synagogue at a subsidized price from the church.**

...

Losing the synagogue is "a failure and a major step back for the city," Furstenberg said, his voice echoing in the tall and now empty space where his congregation would gather once every three weeks and on Jewish holidays. "Once again, the city is looking on as its synagogue is being destroyed."

Furstenberg's j'accuse, spoken in Dutch in the presence of local reporters, was a reference to the unusual and painful wartime history of the building. Unlike most Dutch synagogues, the one in Deventer was not confiscated in the orderly and methodical Nazi manner. Instead it was ransacked by a rabble belonging to the Dutch Nazi party, NSB, on July 25, 1941.

...

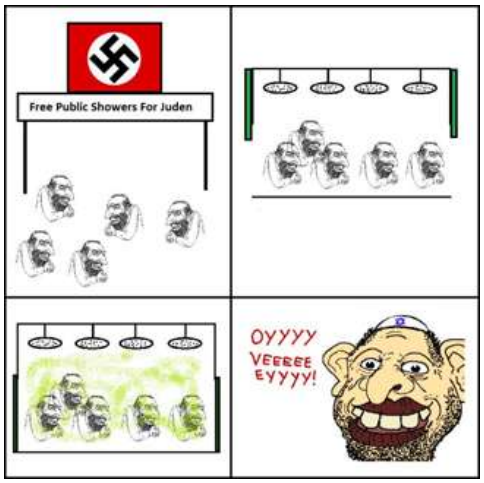
"I remember all of them," said Roelof de Vries, 86, a carpenter whose family worked as caretakers at the synagogue before the Holocaust.

"Even if this place becomes a restaurant, I'll never forget my friend Bubi, whom they gassed along with so many others," he said, weeping.

Referring to the genocide, Furstenberg said "This is the reason there are not enough Jews to afford this place."

lol yes.

The reason your synagogue is getting turned into a kebab stand is that Hitler gassed all your friends with insecticide in a fake shower room seven decades ago.



Keep telling that story, kikes.

Maybe it will gain you sympathy from the goyim forever.

But I doubt it.

Video Link

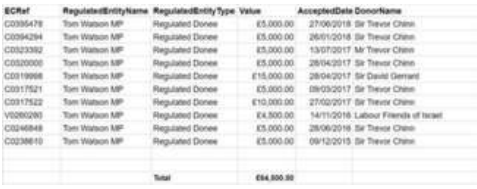
DS

British Labour Party's Deputy Leader in the Pocket of the Jews

Diversity Macht Frei
August 6, 2018

As Jewish organisations have been whipping up hysteria against the British Labour party, its deputy leader has, strangely, appeared to side with the Jews attacking the party.

The mystery of why he would do this is now resolved.



ECRef	RegulatedEntityName	RegulatedEntityType	Value	AcceptedDate	DonorName
C0395478	Tom Watson MP	Regulated Donee	£5,000.00	27/06/2018	Sir Trevor Chinn
C0394294	Tom Watson MP	Regulated Donee	£5,000.00	26/01/2018	Sir Trevor Chinn
C0323392	Tom Watson MP	Regulated Donee	£5,000.00	13/07/2017	Mr Trevor Chinn
C0320000	Tom Watson MP	Regulated Donee	£5,000.00	28/04/2017	Sir Trevor Chinn
C0319998	Tom Watson MP	Regulated Donee	£15,000.00	28/04/2017	Sir David Gerrard
C0317521	Tom Watson MP	Regulated Donee	£5,000.00	09/03/2017	Sir Trevor Chinn
C0317522	Tom Watson MP	Regulated Donee	£10,000.00	27/02/2017	Sir Trevor Chinn
V0260280	Tom Watson MP	Regulated Donee	£4,500.00	14/11/2016	Labour Friends of Israel
C0246848	Tom Watson MP	Regulated Donee	£5,000.00	28/09/2016	Sir Trevor Chinn
C0238610	Tom Watson MP	Regulated Donee	£5,000.00	09/12/2015	Sir Trevor Chinn
		Total	£64,500.00		

Trevor Chinn is the Vice-President of the Jewish Leadership Council, an organisation that has been openly campaigning against the Labour party.

JLC chief's 'institutionally anti-Semitic' warning over Labour's new guidelines

Questions raised over community's planned second Corbyn meeting as Jewish Leadership Council chair sounds stark warning over adoption of party's proposed code of conduct

By JUSTIN COHEN

July 10, 2018, 4:36 pm

50 shares

Labour leader Jeremy Corbyn speaks during the launch of Labour's local election campaign at Savoy Place in London. Photo credit: Yui Mok/PA Wire

Labour's adoption of a new code of conduct on tackling anti-Semitism would strengthen claims the party has become "institutionally anti-Semitic", the chair of the Jewish Leadership Council has claimed.

At a speech to the Jewish Friends of Israel in 2016, Watson even said that Trevor Chinn was his his "friend and mentor":

> I can see my friend and mentor Trevor Chinn here, and I'd like to thank him for all the advice and guidance that he's given to me personally.

At the same speech, Watson sang the words "Am Yisrael Chai"—the Nation of Israel lives.

Trevor Chinn shown in the middle with convicted conman Gerald Ronson on the left

Last night, #ResignWatson was the top Twitter trend globally. Even mainstream lefties are being red-pilled now. They can see they have an enemy agent inside their own party and that the "Nation of Israel" exists not just in the Middle East.

DS

Race War

Negro on "Homicidal Crusade" Killed White Guy and Shot Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

Video Link

HOMICIDAL CRUSADE!

Dis niggas be DEUS VULTin deez crackas.

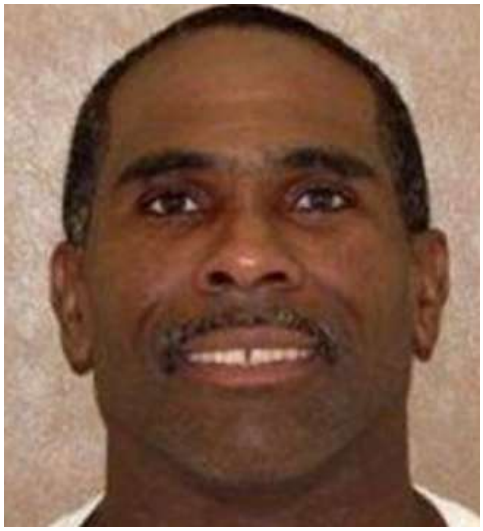
KDVR:

> A man killed in a double shooting on Thursday in Arapahoe County is being called a hero.
>
> The family of Jacob Emerson has learned their loved one died while saving a woman's life. That woman's future is uncertain. The shooting left her hospitalized in critical condition.
>
> Jacob's mom, Elizabeth Emerson, said her son was in the wrong place at the wrong time.
>
> He was visiting a woman he just started dating and was unaware her ex-husband would be on what friends have described as a **homicidal crusade.**
>
> Jacob Emerson, 25, was found shot dead in an apartment in the 1100 block of South Clinton Street on Thursday morning, according to the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office.
>
> A woman named CJ, who Jacob had been dating for about a month, was also shot. She taken to a hospital. Her roommate, who also in the apartment, was not injured.

DS

Nigga Who Killed White Woman will Get an Early Release

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018



I hate the courts just as much as I hate the naggers.

WRAL:

> A killer once sentenced to death for fatally shooting a woman in a church parking lot 30 years ago is being freed from prison next month, North Carolina's parole commission said Monday.
>
> James McDowell, 50, has been serving a life sentence for first-degree murder but will be released Sept. 21, the state Post-Release Supervision and Parole Commission said in a written statement. The commission sets parole for criminals convicted of crimes committed before October 1994, when parole was eliminated.
>
> McDowell shot and killed Doris Gillie in her car as she was leaving the Durham Gospel Center after attending a prayer service in 1987. Gillie's family had previously opposed McDowell being granted parole, but her son did not return a message seeking comment Monday.

DS

Sheboon Assaults Person Who Called 911 on Her for Endangering Niglet

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

Shawnise Sherman.

I can't imagine anyone who isn't white calling the cops on a poor niglet in a car.

NOLA:

> A 22-year-old mother in Kenner is accused of leaving her two young children in a hot car in a shopping mall parking lot and then attacking one of the passers-by who came to their rescue.
>
> The Kenner Police Department says officers responded at 1:23 p.m. Sunday (Aug. 5) to reports of an 11-month-old and a 3-year-old being locked in a vehicle with the windows rolled up in a parking lot in the 2500 block of Williams Boulevard.
>
> Several witnesses, including the 911 caller, were able to safely remove the children from the car before police arrived on scene. The police department did not say in a news release how the children were removed from the car.
>
> **After learning police were called, Shawnise Sherman, who police identified as the mother, approached the witnesses and "physically attacked the 911 caller," according to police.**

DS

One Nigga Arrested for Shooting Death of White Guy – Two More Sought

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 12, 2018

Davion Wright, Isiah Gilliam, Ladetrick Harris.

There was a time people could go to public spaces safely.

But now there's niggas everywhere.

Fox News:

> **The early morning homicide happened in the 2800 block of River Road. Armand Van Tonder, 22, died at the scene. Jacob Bynum, 18, survived multiple gunshot wounds. A third man with them was not injured.**
>
> **The North Little Rock Police Department (NLRPD) says Davion Wright, 17, was picked up around 7 p.m. Wednesday with the assistance of U.S. Marshals. He is being held at the Pulaski County Jail.**
>
> Police say Wright has been charged as an adult in the case and all three suspects face charges of Capital Murder, Attempted Capital Murder and Aggravated Robbery.
>
> The NLRPD identifies the other two suspects as:
>
> **Ladetrick Harris, 17. He is described as 5'11", 165 pounds with a tattoo "Latoyce" on his right arm.**
>
> **Isiah Gilliam, 18. He is described as 5'9, 160 pounds with a tattoo "Lady B" on his right arm.**

Armand Van Tonder.

> The suspect is described as a black/Hispanic male in his 30s or 40s, approximately six feet tall and about 180 pounds. He was wearing a black baseball cap backwards, with sunglasses, a light blue shirt, black gym-style pants with a white stripe down the side, and white sneakers.

Anyway, this isn't a murder story. But it certainly demonstrates the reality that nigger crime can be just as ridiculous and trivial as it can be barbaric and horrific.

All these people do is commit crimes.

DS

$60 WORTH OF SOAP! Man, That is a lot of Soap.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

I wonder if this was like, special organic Dead Sea salt charcoal virgin olive oil soap or something?

You know I am really careful about the soaps I use. Because most of that shit has estrogens in it. Absorbs through your pores.

I am good at finding vegan shops or ordering cheap stuff online, but because I am in the business of looking for healthy soaps, I know they can get pricey.

I also know they don't sell such soaps at CVS.

This nigga musta had a shitton of soap.

Fox News:

> Manheim Township Police are seeking help from the public in identifying a suspect accused of making off with more than $60 worth of soap from a CVS Pharmacy Monday in Lancaster Township.

DS

White Woman Killed by Feral Negros Identified

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

Video Link

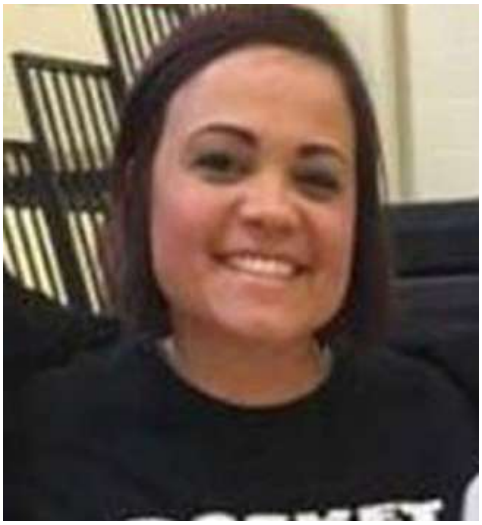
It's like a pack of feral ghouls from Fallout.

Only difference is they smell worse.

WOWT:

> **Lincoln police have confirmed the 36-year-old woman killed in a home invasion shooting early Tuesday was Jessica Brandon, a mother and grandmother.**
>
> Her friends say she was a Lincoln Northeast "cheer mom" and always had a smile on her face.
>
> A Lincoln Northeast graduate, Brandon worked at Allstate Insurance. Friends say she would light up any room and had more friends than anyone could count, but most importantly, she cherished her family.

Jessica Brandon died early Tuesday after being shot in a home invasion. Lincoln Police Chief Jeff Bliemeister said the suspects were intruders who entered the home around 3:30 a.m. Brandon was rushed to the hospital by ambulance, but later died.



Jessica Brandon.

DS

Black School Bus Driver Rapes 12-Year-Old Special Needs Student

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

Etienne K. Kabongo.

What happened to putting these things at the back of the bus?

Now they need the front-most seat and retarded girls are paying for it.

Canoe:

A Maryland school bus driver is accused of sexually assaulting a 12-year-old while transporting students receiving special education services.

News outlets report that 62-year-old Etienne K. Kabongo, known to students as "Mr. Steve," has been arrested on sexual offences including second-degree rape. Montgomery County Police say Kabongo assaulted the girl on July 31 after an attendant left the bus to drop off another student. Police say a school bus camera recorded the assault.

DS

Black Man Breaks Into Fried Chicken Joint – Crawls on Floor Hunting for a Bucket

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

All I can think of is goose season is coming up.

Maybe I'll make some fried goose.

WBRZ:

According to the sheriff's office, the suspect burglarized Leader's Fried Chicken restaurant, located on Highway 431, sometime Saturday.

Surveillance footage captured the suspect crawling around the restaurant floor wearing a black T-shirt, black jeans, white shoes, and a blue bandana over his face with black gloves.

DS

Black Trannies Go on Robbery Spree

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Video Link

You know, I ain't even mad.

I can't stop laughing, actually.

This is how far we've gone. We have nigger drag queens robbing places now.

Just imagine you're doing your own thing, then suddenly a 6 foot tall ugly ape with fake tits and a wig rushes at you.

I would personally be feeling a mixture of anger, confusion, and amusement. I would probably be stunned and laughing too hard to do anything useful.

CBS:

Fort Worth police are asking for help from the public identifying and locating one of two men who dressed as women, entered a Family Dollar store and robbed the business after holding employees at gunpoint.

The two men had detailed disguises that included wearing female wigs and makeup. Police say the pair entered the store in the 7300 block of John T. White on Saturday, briefly pretended to be shoppers and then took out handguns.

The robbers forced two store employees to lie on the floor, while threatening their lives, and stole money and cigarettes.

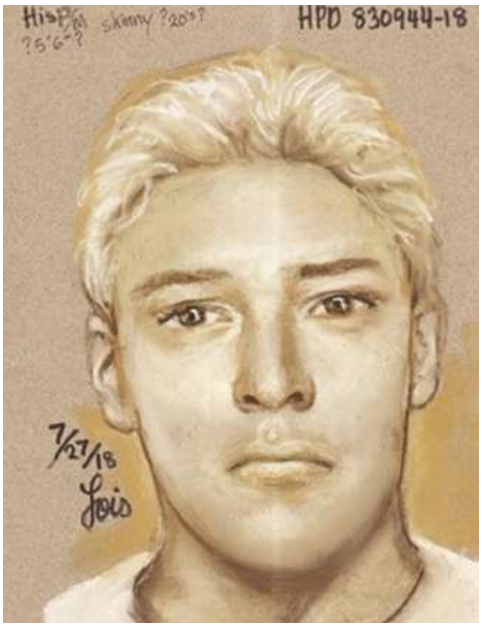
Officers were able to quickly respond to the scene, arriving just as the suspects were leaving the store. One man ran away while the other went back inside the store. Police gave chase after the fleeing suspect but were unable to capture him.

Fort Worth Detective Brian Raynsford said the suspect still on the loose should be considered armed and dangerous. "Anyone that shows the level of planning that this individual did and engaged in what he engaged in certainly can be a danger to the public," he said. "We're hoping that people will help us get this individual off the street before they do threaten any more people or committed another robbery such as this."

DS

Spic Wanted for Sex Assault of Juveniles in High Price Area of Houston

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018



So I did some googling. White Oak Drive is expensive.

Too expensive for spics.

Perfect target for spiccery/niggardry though.

KHOU:

> Police say early morning June 30, the suspect forced two juveniles at gunpoint to get into a vehicle in the 6900 block of Nordling Road. They say he forced the victims to drive him toward Highway 59 and Bissonnet before having them pull off of the freeway and into a park in the 1900 block of White Oak Drive.
>
> According to officials, the suspect forced the two young victims to have sex with each other while he watched. The suspect then, according to police, forced the male victim out of the way and started sexually assaulting the female victim multiple times.
>
> The victims were able to get the weapon from the suspect before he ran from the scene.
>
> Police describe the suspect as a Hispanic male in his mid-20s, 5-foot-6 to 5-foot-10, 160 to 180 pounds with brown eyes and blond hair.

DS

Lowe's Donates Lawnmower to 9-Year-Old Robbed by Negro – Boy Proven White

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Video Link

So in the last article I wrote about this I couldn't find a picture of the kid. Usually with kids that's the case, because of victim protection policy or some similar thing.

However, he is shown in this video where Lowe's gives the boy a lawnmower to start a new business.

Now we just need a sporting goods store to give him firearm courses and a .22 for self defense.

(That is a joke).

WSO CTV:

> **Deputies are looking for a teenager who they said robbed a 9-year-old's lemonade stand at gunpoint over the weekend.**
>
> **"I opened the box, he grabbed it, pushed the gun at me and ran away," victim Mark David said.**
>
> David, who runs the neighborhood lemonade stand in the traffic circle at the St. Johns community's front entrance, was robbed on Saturday, police said.
>
> The Union County Sheriff's Office told Channel 9 that the stickup happened near a traffic roundabout on Johns Forest Lane in Monroe.
>
> "In today's world, people are very bold," Union County spokesman Tony Underwood said. "Criminals are very bold. This is a new low."
>
> **Underwood said less than $20 in cash was stolen.**
>
> **Channel 9 learned the boy was saving his money in order to buy a lawnmower. Mooresville-based Lowe's heard about the story and donated a new-pony model riding lawnmower to him.**
>
> "It's pretty cool what you're trying to do at such a young age, and tell you what, it's pretty awesome to be a part of it," Lowe's store manager Chris Beatty said.

This also gives me an idea. This is obviously really good optics for Lowe's, since helping 9-year-olds who were robbed is considered by most to be a good thing.

Maybe some of our groups could gather some of that goodwill. Just some of our groups go out in normal clothes, not discuss anything to do with any politics at all, and just help White victims of negro crime (or just being helpful to the community in general in a way that doesn't preach to people) to gain status in the community. This is less for any political purposes and more for security. If you get doxxed and have a reputation as a generally good guy, you're more likely to not get lynched by the neighbors.

A lot of neighbors who hear about it will also associate you less with ebil neon-Nazism and more with your good nature, which will push them to think that we're not bad guys (we aren't, but people think we are).

It would also probably help you in normie life, since it could open new opportunities for you (maybe a guy knows the guy you helped and offers you a lead on work or something).

Obviously I don't mean buy people lawnmowers or whatever, just find some way to be useful which isn't weird/autistic.

DS

Spic Robs Walmart Because He Wanted to Test the Goods for Quality

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Lol someone meme that spic running from ICE.

Look, people keep misunderstanding these spics.

Anyone who has gone to Walmart knows that many of their products are cheaply made crap. This man just wanted to make sure the goods were of quality and most certainly will return them when that is shown.

My Sun Coast:

> According to Charlotte County Deputies, the suspect stole $75.55 worth of merchandise from the Walmart on Kings Highway.
>
> Deputies say the suspect is described as Hispanic and was driving a black Honda 4 door car, possibly an accord. The suspect as wearing a black t-shirt and black Adidas pants with white stripes.

DS

Colored Chap Punches White Man Going to His Hotel in the Face – Man Critical

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

Video Link

Look guys, maybe you call an Uber. Maybe you're drunk or tired. Never knock on a Black dude's car window and it's best not to get into a car with a black driver if it was your Uber.

At the very least, you have a high chance at getting robbed if you're intoxicated or otherwise relaxed.

CBS:

> A tourist visiting New York City for a wedding was on life support Monday after police say he was knocked unconscious in a vicious assault over the weekend.
>
> The family of 35-year-old Sandor Szabo says he was only supposed to be in the city for the weekend. The marketing professional flew in from Florida for a wedding in Long Island City on Saturday, but the celebration turned violent after 1 a.m. Sunday. That's when police say a man punched Szabo in the face on 29th Street near 41st Avenue.
>
> The blow was so hard, Szabo fell backwards and hit his head on the concrete.
>
> His family says he was leaving the hotel where his brother was staying and called for a car to go back to his own hotel. The family believes he was knocking on car windows to check on which ride was his when he knocked on the suspect's window.

DS

Black Male Who Killed White Man Who Wanted to Save Innocent Pupper Turns Self In

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

Donavous Jerome Drennon.

This is why blacks shouldn't have doggos.

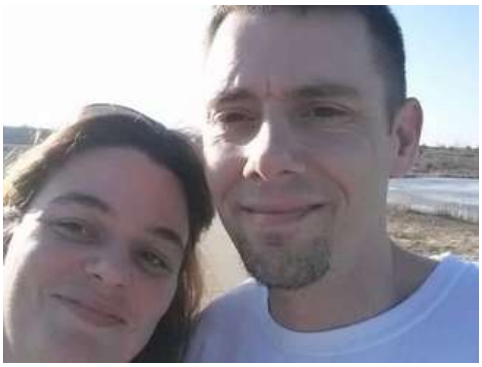
It's also why they shouldn't be near us.

It's also, also why you never deal with naggers no matter how much you love puppers.

Previous article.

DNJ:

> The suspect in the shooting death of a Smyrna animal lover at the Uptown Suites turned himself in to Smyrna Police on Tuesday afternoon.
>
> Donavous Jerome Drennon, 35, was charged with criminal homicide in connection with the Friday night shooting.
>
> On Friday, Robert Wilson, 37, was shot and killed after attempting to stop the abuse of a Yorkshire Terrier puppy outside his hotel room.
>
> According to witnesses, a man matching Drennon's description had been holding the puppy by the neck above the ground. Wilson was seen to confront the man about the mistreatment of the animal.
>
> SPD report the suspect then pulled out a gun and shot Wilson in the chest. He later died as a result of his injuries at TriStar StoneCrest Medical Center



Robert Wilson.

DS

Coalburner Killed by Negro Sexpet

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

Rico Clark.

It keeps happening.

I warned you about dem niggas, skank.

E Missourian:

First-degree murder charges have been filed in the death of a Union woman.

Rico T. Clark, 27, was indicted by a Lincoln County Grand Jury in the death of Megan M. Moody, 29.

In addition to the murder charge, Clark also was charged with armed criminal action, a felony.

Clark was scheduled for an arraignment Monday, Aug. 6. in front of Lincoln County Presiding Circuit Judge Chris Kunza Mennemeyer.

Moody, who also went by the name Megan Clark, was found dead in a Lincoln County motel Sunday, July 1. Her body was found at the Elsberry Motel and Lodge with multiple gunshot wounds.

According to a probable cause statement filed in the Franklin County Prosecutor's Office by Union police, Moody was the victim of a third-degree domestic assault May 13 in the 400 block of Brown Street, Union.

Rico Clark was charged days after Moody was found dead in Franklin County Associate Circuit Court with third-degree domestic assault.

Megan Moody.

DS

Unbelievable Event: White Woman Murdered by Black Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

Roger Lee Tabor Jr.

I can understand why her friend was shocked.

I never could've predicted something like this myself.

WALB:

Roger Lee Tabor Jr., is facing malice murder and aggravated assault charges in the death of Patricia Michelle Deboyd on Aug. 1.

Officials with the Georgia Bureau of Investigation took him into custody shortly after Deboyd was found dead from apparent gunshot wounds at a home on Highway 158.

WALB heard exclusively from one of Deboyd's close friends who said she wanted to remain anonymous but said Deboyd changed her life.

"I can't believe that this has happened to her, she was such a good person," said Deboyd's friend. "Trish was the world to me, she was the only other person I had to talk about anything and everything."

Patricia Michelle Deboyd.

DS

Monkeyman Robs 9-Year-Old Running Lemonade Stand in Majority White Area

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

Monroe, NC, is about 60% White. I'm getting really fatigued here. ABC News:

A 9-year-old North Carolina boy running a lemonade stand was robbed by an armed suspect Saturday, police said.

The boy was selling lemonade in Monroe, about 25 miles from Charlotte, when he was approached by a teen who stuck what appeared to be a handgun to the boy's stomach, demanded money

and fled on foot, the Union County Sheriff's Office said.

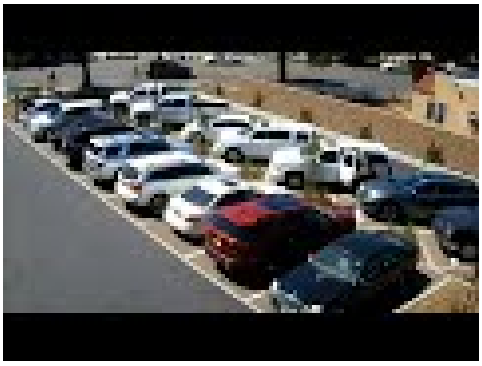
The boy had less than $20 in cash on him, police spokesman Tony Underwood told ABC News affiliate WSOC.

Officials believe the suspect, described as a black male in his teens, made his getaway on a bicycle after the robbery. He was seen wearing a camouflage hat and a black shirt.

DS

Spic Wanted for Sex Assault After Following Light-Skinned Female

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018



Video Link

It's hard to make out in this video, but her skin looks pretty light.

We need to build a wall.

PE:

On April 23, about 3 p.m., a woman reported that a man approached her from behind in a business parking lot in the 6800 block of Magnolia Avenue and grabbed her buttock as she was about to enter her car.

Leads in the case have not panned out, so police have released a video.

The man is described as white or Hispanic in his early 20s, 5-foot-6 and 140 pounds with brown hair. He was last seen wearing a black hat, red shirt, blue jeans and dark sunglasses. He got into a black or dark-colored mid- to late-2000s Mercedes-Benz four-door sedan.

DS

Nigga Stabs Tattoo Artist Over Tattoo He Didn't Like

Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

Video Link

It seems to me this is one of the better reasons for a stabbing that blacks have come up with in recent memory.

Tattoos are for life, man.

ABC 7 Chicago:

Police are searching for a man accused of stabbing a tattoo artist in the Bronx.

The suspect got the tattoo last month and returned weeks later to argue with the 35-year-old artist.

The fight escalated and the suspect reportedly stabbed the victim twice in his thigh.

The suspect is described as a black man, with a thin build, black hair with blond streaks, and shoulder length dreadlocks. He was last seen wearing a yellow shirt, black jeans, and a pair of Jordan Space Jams sneakers.

lol Space Jam.

Great flick.

Video Link

Mike so much better than that fraud Lebron.

DS

Canada: Armed and Dangerous Weekandan Negro Identified

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

Ken-Weekenden Tshilombo.

His name is spelled in the original, native Wakandan.

Ottawa Matters:

The Ottawa Police Service is trying to track down a 23-year-old man, who is wanted on nine weapon-related charges.

The charges are in relation to an incident in the Caldwell Avenue area, in which police found a handgun. Investigators say the gun was thrown into some bushes as the suspect fled the scene.

A warrant has been issued for the arrest of Ken-Weekenden Tshilombo of Ottawa.

He is charged as follows:

—Possession of a firearm
—Possession of a schedule 1 substance
—Escape lawful custody
—Careless use of a firearm
—Possession of a weapon
—Carrying concealed weapon
—Unauthorized possession of a weapon
—Possession of a firearm knowing its possession is unauthorized
—Possession of a loaded prohibited firearm

Tshilombo is described as a black man, standing 6□1" (185 cm) and 189 lbs (86 kg), with a heavy build, short hair and brown eyes.

DS

Three Dindus Arrested for Human Trafficking

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

What did you expect?
It's their culture.
ABC:

> Three people have been arrested in connection with a human trafficking investigation, according to a release from the Birmingham Police Department.
>
> Investigators initially received information on July 23, 2018 of a possible human trafficking victim. After talking with the 16-year-old female victim, it was determined that there were three suspects involved in the case.
>
> Evidence was collected that lead to the arrest of all three suspects.
>
> 31-year-old LaCrystal Renae Crawford, of Birmingham, Alabama
>
> 44-year-old Tyrone Allen, of Birmingham, Alabama.
>
> 36-year-old James Cornelius Harris, of Birmingham, Alabama.

DS

Dindu Attacks and Robs Old Woman in a Bank

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018
Video Link
They be comin' fo yo grannies.
ABC:

> It happened around 2:30 p.m. at the Bank of America on the 200 block of East 204 Street in the Norwood section.
>
> The 88-year-old victim was making an ATM transaction when the suspect shoved her and punched her in the arm.
>
> He removed $2,500 from the woman's hand and fled, police said.
>
> The victim was not seriously injured.
>
> The individual is described as a black male who was last seen wearing a black hooded sweatshirt, blue jeans and a baseball cap.

DS

Nigga Dun Jus Robbed da KFC

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

This news site didn't even crop this. Even I can use MSPaint and I'm literally a nagger.
Sheeit, all a nigga wanted wuz a bucket.
WGNS Radio:

> In nearby Antioch, Nashville Metro Police detectives are working to identify the gunman who on July 17th robbed the KFC at 5321 Hickory Hollow Lane.
>
> The suspect, armed with a semi-automatic handgun, entered through the restaurant's back door into the kitchen where he demanded cash from the manager. The manager complied. The gunman fled on foot.
>
> The suspect is a black man who appears to be in his early 20s. He is approximately 5'8 tall with a thin, muscular build. He wore a black hooded sweatshirt with DCSHOECO 94 on the front in white letters.

DS

Jumping Jiggaboo Jiggaboo Jumps on White Rugmuncher's Car

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018
Video Link
There are several reasons to be annoyed by this event.
News Channel 5:

> Bailey Cantrell was sitting inside her car at a Nashville gas station parking lot early Saturday morning when a complete stranger violently attacked her.
>
> According to a report from Metro Nashville Police, a man approached Cantrell while she was on the phone and asked for her phone number. Cantrell rebuffed his advances twice. The third time, she told the man she would not be interested in exchanging numbers because she identifies as a lesbian.
>
> That's when the man launched himself onto the hood of her car, kicked in her windshield and proceeded to drag her to the ground.
>
> "I said I'm gay, so I'm just not interested, and that triggered him," Cantrell said. "I do believe it was a hate crime."

DS

Black People Rob Family of White Burn Victim at Hospital

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018
Video Link
Honestly, I'm surprised that this doesn't happen more often.
Hospitals seem like they would be easy targets, and every time a nagger wants to nig on someone there they usually pull it off.
Sitting ducks.
It's good most Blacks haven't begun to understand this yet.
WSBTV:

> The family of a young man who was severely burned in a home explosion in Roswell last month say someone stole

personal items from them at Grady Memorial Hospital, where he is being treated.

Channel 2's Tyisha Fernandes visited the Grady burn unit, where police say two men took items from a private family room.

Fernandes obtained surveillance video, which clearly shows the two men rifling through the family room. A code is needed to get into the space, which is why Patrick Sammons' parents didn't think anyone would steal from them.

But on Saturday, July 7, both parents were in their son's room. Police say the two thieves aaw the father's bag unattended. They first took a phone and a laptop but then took grabbed the whole bag and one that belonged to another family.

Sammons is upset they took her son's phone, which she say has been helping him stay positive through painful treatments.

"We had brought the phone in order to connect to Spotify account because when they do wound care its pretty painful and they like to play music," Gannon said.

DS

Black Person Robs 76-Year-Old Woman

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

Video Link

The elderly make good targets for Blacks because they're easy.

CBS:

Police are searching for a suspect who stole an elderly woman's wallet in the Spring Garden section of Philadelphia.

Police say the 76-year-old victim was on the 2000 block of Hamilton Street around 11 a.m. on July 17 when an unknown man approached her and snatched her wallet from her hand.

The suspect is described as a 40-year-old black male, weighing around 150 pounds, with a receding hair line, light facial hair, thin build, wearing a gray t-shirt, blue jeans and black sneakers.

DS

Society

Official Sportsball Team of the Alt-Right: New York Yankees Officially Endorse Nigger-Hate

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

According to rumors, this will be their new uniform as well.

After Papa John's was revealed to be a bastion of hatred against niggers, everyone assumed that this would turn them into a pariah within the corporate world, with the company only being able to survive as a result of the unrelenting support of the Alt-Right.

But that was wrong on two counts.

First, the Alt-Right's support is merely moral in nature, since all neon-Nazis maintain a strictly ketogenic diet, which excludes pizza.

Second, many other organizations understand that nigger-hate is a rising stock, ripe for investment. Thus, Papa John's is finding willing allies in it's crusade against the Black race.

NJ:

> **The Yankees have re-instated their relationship with Papa John's, less than a month after suspending it following the backlash the pizza chain faced when it was revealed founder John Schattner used the N-word in a conference call in May.**

This isn't surprising. Baseball was always a racist sport.

Lie not detected.

They only let negroes play the game after a vicious campaign by a minority of communist baseball players.

All I see is a bunch of commies in need of a good hosing.

> There will also be a rebranding of at least some Papa John's logos seen at Yankee Stadium, a source with knowledge of the situation told NJ Advance Media on Friday night.
>
> **The logos will emphasize that the locations at the stadium are "locally owned and operated"—likely in an attempt to distance themselves from memories of the incident**, the source said. The Yankees suspended their relationship with the company after several teams did it in early July.

No, they're emphasizing local ownership to send a message that they're not a front for the communist Chinese. This is an all-American enterprise.

The communist Chinese may control our media and internet infrastructure, but they sure as hell don't control Papa John's.

> The source requested anonymity because it wasn't authorized to speak publicly.
>
> **"As a result of the significant steps recently taken by Papa John's, including the removal of their founder from all facets of their business, the Yankees have agreed to resume their relationship with the company,"** the Yankees said in a statement late Friday night.
>
> **"As we stated last month, we found the remarks made by the Papa John's founder to be reprehensible, and our feelings on the matter have not changed.**

Sure..."It's all reprehensible—but we'll still do business with them tho."

Wink wink, nudge nudge.

> **"The Yankees have had a longstanding relationship with 120 Papa John's local franchise locations within the tri-state area, and we feel strongly that this incident does not represent their principles, values or their responsibilities to the communities they serve.**

It's good that we now have the New York Yankees firmly on the side of nigger hatred. I'd even be tempted to announce them as the official baseball team of the neon-Nazi movement, but baseball is boring as hell.

The only sport I endorse is MMA and boxing.

Oh, and fighting with swords in medieval armor.

Video Link

Once those guys learn actual medieval martial arts, it'll be pretty awesome.

DS

Negro Felon League Preseason Kicks Off with More National Anthem Protests

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
August 11, 2018

National anthem protests and black power salutes plagued the first series of NFL preseason games. This continued disrespect of America by these filthy apes is unacceptable.

The National Football League, more commonly referred to as the Negro Felon League, had its first series of preseason games on Thursday. In case you are a new reader and are wondering why the NFL is called the Negro Felon League, it is really very simple. The NFL has many low IQ Negroid players many of who can't stop committing felonies. They seem to think that they are living in the jungles of Africa and can get away with things like rape, murder, assault and cannibalism. The thing is, they are not living in the jungles of Africa, they are living in the United States of America. In America, we have laws designed to discourage this type of behavior so we can maintain a functioning social order.

So far, it has proven to be very difficult if not impossible to take the jungle out of these jungle apes. Many of them continue to disrespect America by kneeling as the national anthem is played before games. This happened a great deal last season and it is continuing into this season.

Video Link

During the first few preseason games, a handful of these Negroids took a knee as the national anthem was played. Others raised their fist in a "black power" salute.

ESPN:

> **Player demonstrations took place during the national anthem at several early NFL preseason games Thursday night.**
>
> In Miami, Kenny Stills and two other Dolphins players protested during the anthem before their 26-24 loss to the Tampa Bay Buccaneers.
>
> Receivers Stills and Albert Wilson kneeled behind teammates lined up standing along the sideline. Defensive end Robert Quinn stood and raised his right fist, as he did during the anthem last season while with the Los Angeles Rams. There were no apparent demonstrations by the Buccaneers.
>
> Eagles safety Malcolm Jenkins raised a fist to protest social injustice during the playing of the national anthem Thursday. Teammate Chris Long put his arm around Jenkins as a show of support.
>
> **"As a black man in this world, I've got an obligation to raise awareness," Quinn said. "If no one wants to live in unity, that's why we're in the situation we're in."**

Earlier this year, the league tried to strike a compromise with the players' union to ban this behavior. Those talks have failed so the players are still free to disrespect America and face no consequences from the league's front office.

The President of the United States Donald J. Trump made an official statement expressing his great displeasure at what was happening.

> The NFL players are at it again—taking a knee when they should be standing proudly for the National Anthem. Numerous players, from different teams, wanted to show their "outrage" at something that most of them are unable to define. They make a fortune doing what they love.....
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 10, 2018
>
> .....Be happy, be cool! A football game, that fans are paying soooo much money to watch and enjoy, is no place to protest. Most of that money goes to the players anyway. Find another way to protest. Stand proudly for your National Anthem or be Suspended Without Pay!
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) August 10, 2018

He's 100 percent right. They should be suspended without pay for disrespecting America. And they definitely do not know what they're protesting. Originally these protests were supposedly about Neo-Nazi police officers committing violence on blacks. But now there's no clear reason why any of them are protesting and during the national anthem no less. One of the Negroid players said he is protesting to raise awareness, but awareness of what? There's literally no coherent explanation of what they want.

When Neo-Nazi police officers fail to police blacks, they just end up killing each other. What's been happening in Chicago is a perfect example of this. Clearly, the violent and savage nature of the Negroid beast is the only thing that we should be raising awareness of.

Long story short, this type of ridiculous behavior from these Negroid players is just going to cause more and more people to stop watching the product. Stadium attendance and television ratings plunged last year as these protests went on. We'll likely see the same thing happen this year.

And hell, why would White people want to keep watching a bunch of overpaid and overgrown apes who are disrespecting the country their forefathers built? All Whites need to boycott the NFL. There's far more productive things to be done with one's time than watching this weekly ape circus.

DS

Microsoft Threatens to Shut Down GAB Unless They Censor Anti-Jew Posts

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Everything must be shut down—NOW.

This new wave of censorship and shuttenings is quickly growing. After Alex Jones was kicked off of everything, Microsoft is now coming after GAB, a free-speech platform which apparently uses their hosting services.

Motherboard:

> **The alt-right is having a bad week. Apple, Facebook, Spotify, and YouTube all removed Alex Jones' Infowars podcasts and pages from their various platforms. Now, Microsoft has put Gab.ai—a Twitter alternative popular with America's political fringe—on notice.**
>
> **Microsoft told the service—which is largely an alt-right cesspool of people who have already been banned from Twitter—that it must remove hate speech that incites violence or lose access to Microsoft's Azure cloud computing service, which hosts the platform.**

We've gone from a user having his accounts banned from various platforms, to a whole platform being threatened by a megacorporation for failing to toe the line.

Microsoft is, of course, a shitlib company, just like every other major tech conglomerate.

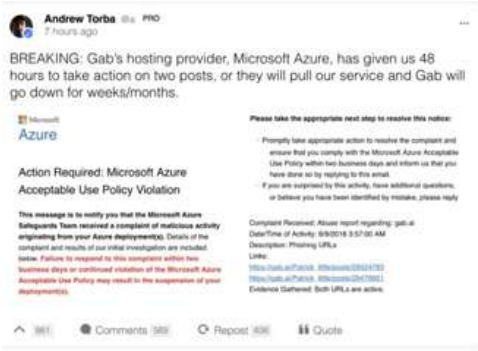
It's said that Microsoft's Indian CEO has already banned all toilets from their Redmond headquarters, making it a truly progressive and inclusive workplace.

> **Microsoft pointed to two posts from Gab user Patrick Little, one that calls for the "complete eradication of all Jews" and the other which calls for their death by torture: "After an initial review, we have concluded that this content incites violence, is not protected by the First Amendment, and violates Microsoft Azure's acceptable use policy,"** a Microsoft spokesperson told Motherboard. "Microsoft notified Gab.ai of this substantial concern and advised that it remove this content or respond to Microsoft within 48 hours, or potentially risk suspension of its service on Azure."

That, of course, is bullshit.

The First Amendment absolutely protects calls for violence, as long as no "specific and credible threat" is involved. Simply calling for the destruction of a race, even by torture, is protected speech.

Nevertheless, the two tweets ("gabs") in question have already been removed by GAB.



Not much choice there...

So it doesn't appear like Microsoft is following the American legal definition of what speech is protected or not—they came up with their own definition, which they can then later just change again whenever they want, or when the Jewish pressure ramps up another notch.

This isn't the first time GAB has censored posts because of pressure from their backend service providers. They previously banned weev over a perfectly legal post:

Gab also demanded that Andrew Anglin remove a post of his after being threatened with a total shutdown by their registrar. The post was just a now classic Heather Heyer meme.

There was obviously no threat of violence there either, let alone a specific incitement.

All this language of "incitement" is obviously a hoax, meant to confuse people into thinking that this censorship is somehow based on a legal requirement, whereas it's just an ideological crackdown on speech these corporations don't like.

Expect more of these as this newest wave of shuttenings continues on its destructive path.

NOTE: That wasn't actually Heyer in the teal. She was shown to have not even been hit - or at all touched - by any vehicle. She had a heart attack, apparently due to the sound of the cars crashing.

Her mother admitted the heart attack.

Video Link

They said that she had "blunt force trauma," though this would have been from the weight of her massively fat body hitting the ground after the heart attack.

DS

Michael Moore Bends the Knee: "Trump Will Be Emperor For Life," Fat Man Declares

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Yet another ringing endorsement.

Michael Moore has always shown himself to be ahead of the curve and very perceptive when it comes to the big changes happening in America.

His bulbous form may indeed by an extension of his brain.

RT:

Calling President Donald Trump an "evil genius" plotting to declare himself dictator for life, filmmaker and activist Michael Moore said his new film 'Fahrenheit 11/9' will mobilize the liberal #Resistance majority.

Moore's new documentary, scheduled to hit theaters on September 21, seeks to "bring Trump down" before the November midterms. The title is a retread of his 2004 work 'Fahrenheit 9/11,' with the reversed date referring to Election Day 2016.

Trump is an "evil genius" who has "no intention of leaving the White House," Moore told HuffPost in an email interview on Thursday, after the trailer for his new film was released. The clip refers to Trump as "the last president of the United States."

...

Help is on the way from "the most unlikely of places," Moore said. "The resistance the true resistance is not coming from the Democratic Party or from the liberal establishment. I can't reveal too much right now, but there is a real insurgency taking place. I don't know if it will succeed or not. It might be too late."

Is he suggesting a military coup? *Or a Chinese invasion?*

He followed that up with rejecting the idea his film is about giving liberals hope in the age of Trump.

"F*ck hope," Moore said. "Hope is passive. Hope gives you permission to let someone else do the work. Hope leads people to believe that tax returns, or a pee tape, or the FBI or an adult film star will save the country. Hope, and the passivity that comes with it, is what helped get us here to begin with. It's the lazy way out. We don't need hope. We need action."

The trailer:

Video Link

lol what a baby.

I'm torn on Moore.

He's clearly high on SOY. In his body, the soy has become sentient and started taking over. It makes him irrational and hangry all the time. And it's part of an ancient conspiracy.

idk what half of these are, focus on the SOY though

But at the same time, he's clearly clever enough to see what only a few select smart people like myself see—Trump has Dictator or Emperor potential.

Instead of seeing this as a positive development though, the SOY is messing with his mind and making him think it's a *bad* thing.

That's a very irrational position to take, especially for someone styling himself as a champion of the working class...

Video Link

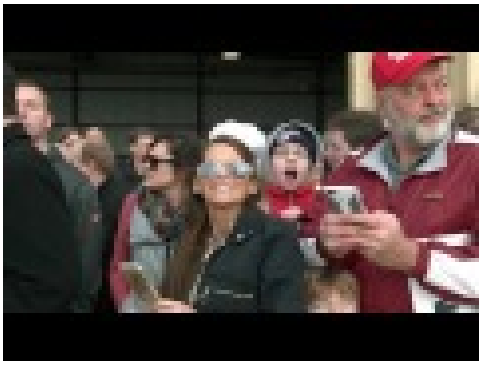
The working class elected Trump. They love Trump. How can you be for the working class...and be anti-Trump?

Again, that's SOY logic at work here.

And as for a secret "resistance" that will overthrow Trump...I assume that he's referring to the Deep State and the next lone shooter?

This makes no sense.

Everyone remembers Moore as the guy who wrote the most *powerful* pro-Trump speech of the election.



Video Link

Big SOY must be holding a gun to his head.

Controlling him. Making him crazy.

That's the only way that anyone could be *anti*-Trump. You're either Jewish, non-White or crazy if you don't support Trump.

We need to help Moore. He's clearly not well.

Editor's Note:

DS

Facebook Taps NATO Think Tank to Help Them Censor Thoughts and Ideas

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

Poor autistic communist Chinaman Mark Zuckerberg didn't know what to do at his Congressional hearing.

No one ever gave him any set of rules, yet he was being attacked as though he had broken rules. As if it had been his job to figure out his own law for something which was never legislated, and he was guilty for having not done so.

So, because the government refuses to regulate these companies even still, he is bringing in a third party to do his censorship for him so he can have someone to blame.

RT:

> **Under tremendous pressure from politicians and mainstream media, Facebook and other social networks have turned to purging content, viewpoints and even users that the powers-that-be have declared objectionable.**
>
> Still angry over the 2016 US presidential election, Democrats blame social media for giving President Donald Trump and his supporters a voice and claim the likes of Facebook and Twitter have served as platforms for "Russians" to "influence" US public opinion—against Hillary Clinton, that is.
>
> **Repeatedly told to sort out the "Russians," Facebook, Twitter and Google have turned to throttling posts, suspending and even banning some users.** First it was the "suspected Russian" accounts, based among other things on whether they were posting in Cyrillic. Then they demonetized, throttled and flagged accounts of Trump supporters

> such as Diamond and Silk. **Last week, Facebook, Google, Spotify and several other platforms deleted the accounts of Alex Jones and InfoWars. Who is next?**

That is the question, isn't it?

A question that should have been asked when I was shut down a year ago.

> "If people flag them as potential hoaxes, we send those to fact-checkers. And if those fact-checkers say that it is provably false, then we will significantly reduce the distribution of that content," Facebook CEO Mark Zuckerberg told Recode, which advocated simply kicking such people off the platform.
>
> So who are the fact-checkers? Facebook has partnered with the Atlantic Council, a NATO-backed think tank, to assist the social network in policing news, views and ideas.

We need R E G U L A T I O N.

If the government decides that non-citizens don't have a right to post memes on Facebook then...well, I actually have no idea how that could be legal, but whatever. That isn't my problem.

They are treating this as a legal matter. Mueller has indicted people for posting memes, claiming that meme-posting is "election meddling," even though there is no law that regulates internet memes. Or any law that regulates Facebook in any way.

The whole thing is like some big, weird joke. If they want to give edicts to Zuckerberg, they need to do so using the law, not through "pressure." This is like some gangsterism, not the way a modern Western country is supposedly run.

By the Way

One of the accounts that was shut down as part of a "probable Russian conspiracy"—an antifa account dedicated to counter-protesting this shitshow Unite the Right 2 event in DC—has a loud group of people claiming that they run the account and are not Russians.

In fact, the blacks are accusing Facebook of racially targeting them by accusing them of being Russian agents.

True story.

Color Lines:

> While Facebook continues to be a haven for White nationalism, Holocaust denial and Islamophobia, it has recently drawn criticism for taking down an event page for a protest against the "Unite the Right 2" rally on Saturday (August 12) in Washington, D.C. The first Unite the Right rally in Charlottesville, Virginia, ended with the killing of anti-racist protester Heather Heyer and the wounding of 19 others. Exactly one year later, the rally's "alt-right" organizer Jason Kessler is trying again.
>
> Facebook officials claimed they took down "No Unite the Right 2-DC" and 31 other unrelated pages because they violated the company's ban on "coordinated inauthentic behavior" by"bad actors." The D.C. counter-protest page was hosted by "Resisters," a page with a passing link to the U.S. election-meddling, Russian troll farm Internet Research Agency. But on-the-ground antifacsist organizers said they had taken over the page and were using it to spread the word about their counter-protest
>
> In a statement obtained by the Associated Press on August 2, Facebook's head of cybersecurity policy, Nathaniel Gleicher, said that "legitimate Pages unwittingly helped build interest in 'No Unite Right 2—DC' and posted information about transportation, materials, and locations so people could get to the protests."
>
> But April Goggans, creator of #KeepDC4Me, and a Black Lives Matter DCorganizer who is co-planning the Unite the Right 2 counter-protest, says the removal reflects a double standard in how Facebook exercises its policies. Goggans talked to Colorlines about how the page removal and other Facebook actions have interfered with the fight against White supremacy. The emailed exchange is edited for clarity and length.

All of the accounts that were recently shut down as part of a "meddling" conspiracy were leftist accounts. Adam Schiff and other Chinamen nonetheless claimed that this was further proof of an as yet unproven and unexplained Russian conspiracy.

Video Link

DS

Last Year's Runner-Up Andrew Anglin Not Even in the Running for Most Hated White Person This Year

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 10, 2018

The Root, a black ethnic blog that is a member of the former Gawker Network of blogs (now the Gizmodo Network), is running it's second annual "Wypipo" contest.

I'm not even going to do the whole "what if a Gawker network blog had a 'worst nigger' contest" bit.

I'm so bored of that bit.

Instead, I'm just going to complain that this year, I'm not even in the running.

Last year, you will recall, I was runner-up, beating beaten by "White Allies" (a term for white people who try to help black people by attending Black Lives Matter rallies and so on).

They even did a special graphic of me in my KKK hood (which I mostly just wear around the house)...while white allies were repped by Miley Cyrus. For some reason.

What have I done that niggers no longer hate me?

Have I cucked?

What have I done?

Was it that I said we couldn't kick them out like the rest of the brown people and would have to make some deal with them?

Am I now eligible for some kind of "favorite white person" contest at The Root?

It would destroy me...

DS

Casualty of Swedish Feminism, Brock Turner, Denied Appeal in Drunken Finger-Banging Case

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

Brock Turner did nothing wrong. This was a political lynching by organized feminism.

He drunkenly finger-banged a drunken whore at a drunken college party. This is certainly not a part of an ideal social order, but it is the social order he was born into. He did not violate any rules presented to him by our society.

He was convicted of rape, and his life was destroyed.

NBC Bay Area:

> **An appeals court on Wednesday rejected a former Stanford University swimmer's bid for a new trial and upheld his sexual assault and attempted rape convictions.**
>
> The three-judge panel of the 6th District Court of Appeal in San Jose ruled Wednesday that there was "substantial evidence" that Brock Turner received a fair trial.
>
> In 2016, a jury convicted Turner of sexually assaulting an intoxicated and unconscious woman outside an on-campus fraternity party.
>
> The case got national attention after the victim's powerful statement, which she read in court before Turner was sentenced, was shared widely online.

There is no evidence she was unconscious. Or that she was unconscious when the alleged finger-banging began. She may well have slipped into unconsciousness during the finger-banging. Or her eyes may have simply drunkenly shut.

Just in case you don't remember... Wikipedia:

> Two Swedish graduate students, Peter Lars Jonsson (AKA W01) and Carl-Fredrik Arndt (AKA W02), were cycling by the Kappa Alpha fraternity on the Stanford campus about 1:00 a.m., on January 18, 2015, when they spotted the assault taking place. According to Arndt and Jonsson, they surprised Turner behind a dumpster on top of an unconscious woman. Jonsson testified that he confronted him asking "What the fuck are you doing? She's unconscious." According to Jonsson, Turner quickly rose and fled. As Arndt briefly went to determine whether she was breathing, Jonsson chased Turner, tripped him and held him down around 75 feet (23 m) away from the dumpster, asking "What are you smiling for?" **Later, responding to the assistant District Attorney's questions during the trial, Turner testified that he was laughing because he found the situation ridiculous.** Arndt rapidly joined the chase, helping to pin Turner down when he was apprehended. A bystander at the dumpster called emergency services while two other passersby arrived to help Arndt and Jonsson keep Turner pinned on the ground. Campus police arrived moments later, questioned Turner, and then arrested him.
>
> ...
>
> After his arrest, Turner told police that he met the victim at the Kappa Alpha house, they "drank beer together," "walked away from the house holding hands," and that he took off her clothes and fondled her while she rubbed his back. **Turner then said he got nauseous and told her he needed to vomit**. Turner said he got up and started to walk away to throw up, and heard another person saying something to him which he could not understand, then heard the same person talking to another person in a

foreign language. He also denied running from the graduate students. **During his trial testimony, Turner stated that he and the victim drank beer together, danced and kissed at the party and agreed to go back to his room. Turner stated that the victim slipped on a slope behind a wooden shed, then Turner got down to the ground and started kissing with the victim.** Turner stated he then asked her if she wanted him to "finger" her, to which she said yes. He stated that he "fingered" her for a minute as they were kissing, then they started "dry humping." **Turner testified that he stumbled down an incline where he was confronted by the graduate students saying things like "You're sick" and "Do you think that's OK?" Turner testified that he didn't know what they were talking about. They said they grabbed him, but Turner said that he broke away, but was quickly tackled.**

Fuck the Swedes.

They need to be banned from America, along with the niggers.

Wtf do they think they are doing coming to our country and telling us how we are allowed to party?

Go back to your own country—with the highest rape rate in Europe due to your fetish for Islamic immigrant rapists—and deal with your own issues, Sweden.

This is what rape victims look like, Sweden:

And this is what rapists look like:

Get your fucking shit together, shitswedes.

DS

Video: Hundreds of Child Migrants Escaping the Brutal Civil War in Syria to Pay Pensions Enter Spain

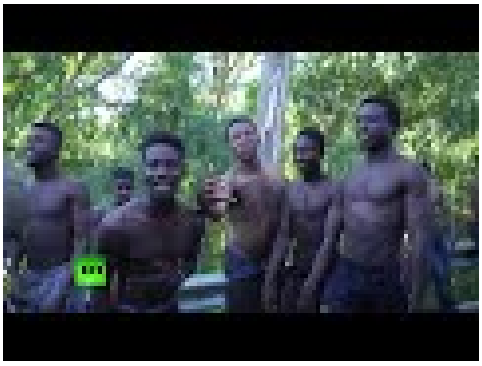
Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

A newly arrived Syrian child refugee programs a Javascript app in Germany. Thankful that the Germans helped him escape the brutal regime of "gas master" Assad, by whom he was barrel bombed, he works diligently to pay the pensions of old white Germans.

Many people know that tens of thousands of Africans escaping the brutal civil war in Syria so they can pay the pensions of old Germans by working in the high tech industry are now crossing over into Spain—the "third route."

However, many people do not know what exactly this looks like.

Here is a video of it.



Video Link

The situation was described thusly:

> Over 700 migrants armed with sticks and homemade flamethrowers broke through the border fence in the Spanish town of Ceuta, local media report citing police. More than 100 migrants and 22 border agents were injured in the fight.

That is a whole lot of exuberance!

The question I have is: given that so many of these Syrian refugee children do not appear to be wearing clothing, where are their CVs?

They are clearly very excited about escaping the vicious gas-master Assad, and excited about the new jobs they will be taking in the high tech industry. They are very ready to start paying taxes, that will help to ease the burden of the pensions of old white Germans.

The answer is very simple: these days, technology doesn't require a man to carry around a paper CV. These Syrians have their CVs stored on USB sticks.

Most of these Syrians are at least wearing shorts—easy to contain a small USB stick (they are incredibly small these days) that has their virtuous CVs ready to submit to the nearest German tech company—*they're hiring!*

Migrants Offer Hope for Aging German Workforce

Berlin must manage integration, welfare for newcomers, who could revive labor market

By Nina Adam
Updated Sept. 10, 2015 8:40 p.m. ET

The wave of migrants now streaming into Germany could be exactly what Europe's largest economy needs to rejuvenate its graying workforce. Or it could become a burden on the nation's generous welfare system.

Wall Street Journal, September 10, 2015

Some anti-immigration groups argue foreigners are a drain on a country's economy, as they seek to avail themselves of government services before contributing to the state themselves. But Germany has a long history of outsiders representing a net positive for the country's economy. The 6.6 million people living in Germany with foreign passports paid $4,127 more in taxes and social security on average than they took in social benefits in 2012–generating a surplus of 22 billion euros that year, according to one report. German officials are hopeful that, in the long run, this summer's new flood of refugees could result in a similar economic gain.

"We will profit from this, too, because we need immigration," German Labor Minister Andrea Nahles said. "The people who come to us as refugees should be welcomed as neighbors and colleagues."

Part of Germany's rationale for allowing hundreds of thousands of migrants through the doors lies in demographics. Germany has one of the world's most rapidly aging and shrinking populations. With one of the world's lowest birthrates, the country relies on immigration to plug a growing workforce hole According to one expert quoted in Deutsche Welle last year, the German economy needs to attract 1.5 million skilled migrants to stabilize the state pension system as more Germans retire. An influx of young migrants could improve the country's dependency ratio, a measure of those over 65 compared to those of general working age between 15 and 64. According to current official estimates, every third German could be over 65 by 2060, leaving two workers to support each retiree.

Fortune, September 28, 2015

And here is the split between politicians and economists, which HSBC nails. Politicians (and many of the people they represent) think immigration is a bad thing. But economists know it is a good thing. HSBC analyst Fabio Balboni and his team summed up in five sentences exactly why the immigration crisis is actually going to be a huge net positive for Europe:

> **From an economic perspective, Europe needs more workers. It is well known that most parts of Europe have rapidly ageing populations. This results in slower growth and thus tax receipts, whilst simultaneously increasing government spending through pensions and healthcare. The eurozone, in particular, is about to embark on this demographic challenge with a mountain of debt. The easiest way to support more pensioners is to have more taxpayers.**

This isn't some political "opinion." It's a non-controversial fact.

Business Insider, October 8, 2015

If fewer and fewer young people are financing services but more and more older people are demanding those services (namely pensions, social security, health and medical services), then the gap keeps growing and the leeway for the future keeps declining.

Migration would be a very effective measure to reduce the sustainability gap. Migrants are generally younger than Germans, and so over the course of their lifetimes, they can finance more services than they demand.

Huffington Post, May 25, 2016

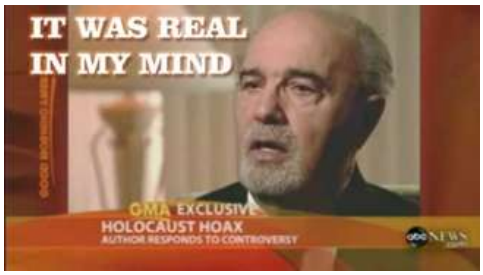
If Western Europe wants to keep its social benefits, the countries of the E.U. are going to need more workers. No place in the world has an older population that's not into baby making than Europe. No wonder policy planners are doing what they can to encourage immigration.. Eastern Europe is old. The U.K.'s median age is approaching a mid-life crisis, currently at 40.5. With fertility rates expected to hit zero in Europe in the next decade, the only way the European Union can fight elderly poverty and maintain its expensive entitlement programs is to increase immigration. Another option is to provide incentives to convince 20 and 30-something-year-olds to have more than one baby.

Forbes, August 10, 2017

DS

Feminist Dog-Molester Fakes PhD to Fight Against Dog Rape Culture

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018



The feminist dog abuser lied about having a PhD. Can you blame her, though? It was real in her mind.

Campus Reform:

> **The publishers and editors of the viral academic article on "rape culture" in Portland dog parks now say they have concerns about the author's credibility** following a Campus Reform investigation.

Now they have concerns about the author's credibility? Did they even read the "academic" article before publishing it?

> In her article, **Wilson claims she spent nearly 1,000 hours of "public observations of dogs and their human companions"** at three dog parks around Portland, claiming that during her sojourns, there was **"one dog rape/humping incident every 60 minutes."**
>
> "Dog parks are microcosms where hegemonic masculinist norms governing queering behaviour and compulsory heterosexuality can be observed in a cross-species environment," Wilson concludes.
>
> Due to this, **Wilson worries that dog parks remain "oppressive spaces that lock both humans and animals into hegemonic patterns of gender conformity" and that they "magnify toxic themes...intrinsic to the gender binary."**

Helen Wilson had claimed to hold a PhD in Feminist Studies and work with an organization called the Portland Ungendering Research Initiative, but **both credentials appear to have been fabricated**.

What do they mean *fabricated*?

This is her identity we're talking about here. She's free to define herself as whatever she wishes, and everyone else has to just accept it, okay? If she identifies herself as a eco-friendly PhD container you'll have to take her word for it.

Helen Wilson and her PhD.

That's just how it works nowadays.

There are men claiming to be women, women claiming to be men, and everyone goes along with it just fine. Why do they take issue with a boring PhD?

This is a woman, okay?

They're just a bunch of *credentiophobic* bigots.

> The editors now say they suspect that Wilson may have violated their Publishing Agreement clause because she has not responded to their request that she verify her identity.

How about they do the verifying identity thing before actually publishing stuff? Anyone can claim to be whoever and whatever, so making sure they are who they claim they are before publishing their submissions sounds like a reasonable thing to do.

Especially when the submission subject is *dog rape culture*.

> And previously, journal editors suggested that **authors are expected to abide by an implicit honor code**.

Implicit? Yeah that's not working at all. But rules are oppressive, I guess.

> **Wilson also claimed to be the lead researcher at the Portland Ungendering Research (PUR) Initiative**, but upon further inspection, it appears that the website for the initiative was only published four days after Wilson submitted her article. Since then, it has only ever existed with a disclaimer that it was being "taken down," and is now completely defunct.

The *what* now?

Ungendering?

PUR? As in cat's *purr*?

> Speaking through a spokesperson, the journal's editors confirmed that Helen Wilson does "exist," but said they had no record of which institution Wilson earned her PhD from. Similarly, they could not speak to the existence of the PUR Initiative.

Spokes*person*? What if *it* identififes as a spokes*object*?

Spokesmatter would be more inclusive and less offensive. Shame on them.

> For her part, Wilson—whose email address returns an auto-reply indicating that **she is not responding to messages "due to intense harassment"**—would only tell Campus Reform that **"I don't want anyone to know who I am."**

By intense harassment she means the publisher's questions regarding her identity and credentials, of course.

You know what would make this whole situation better? The author being a troll mocking the idiocy of feminism. It would explain the sheer stupidity of her "research" and why she doesn't want anyone to know who she is. Who *he* is. Because wormmen don't have a sense of humor.

Either way, the point proven is the same.

Feminism and ridicule are one and *the same*.

DS

Don Jr. Comes Out Against Tech Company Censorship!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

> A Democrat Senator openly admitting that Big Tech's censorship campaign is really about purging all conservative media.
>
> How long before Big Tech and their Democrat friends move to censor and purge @BreitbartNews, @DailyCaller and other conservatives voices from their platforms? https://t.co/sFS7mr8Pco
>
> —Donald Trump Jr. (@DonaldJTrumpJr) August 7, 2018

I told you all that Alex Jones getting shutdown would lead to a change.

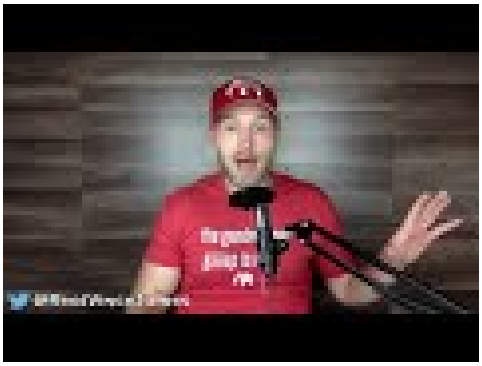
Within 24 hours, the son of the President was out talking about the threat tech companies pose to free speech in America.

Don Jr. noted that after Infowars, the logical next step will be Breitbart and The Daily Caller.

I agree with that.

First they came for the neon-nazis, then they came for the water filter salesmen, next they'll come for the civic nationalists.

Red Elephants had the best take on this whole situation. Other than my own.



Video Link

But he said a point I'd heard before but forgotten about: saying that the First Amendment doesn't apply to the internet is no different than saying that the Second Amendment doesn't apply to handguns.

They could make that argument: "oh, when the Founding Fathers said 'right to bear arms,' they were just talking about muskets."

They have in fact made that argument, and the Supreme Court has shot it down.

Of course the First Amendment applies online, and it is insane to suggest that it does not. That it is only for yelling on the street.

We are going to get our regulations. I believe it.

DS

Good News: 43pct. of Republicans Think Trump Should Have Power to Shut Down Seditious Media Conspiracy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

The current state of media, as Alex Jones recently quoted me as saying (without attribution), has nothing at all to do with the First Amendment. Gigantic media corporations are colluding together to defraud the public on a massive scale, by purposefully lying to them, and purposefully attacking and shutting down any attempt to respond to the lies.

It is a criminal conspiracy.

It has NOTHING WHATSOEVER to do with free speech or freedom of the press.

These fake news kikes are colluding directly with the deep state kikes in a seditious conspiracy.

So Republicans are absolutely right to believe that the government should have the right to shut these people down.

Of course the Jews are freaking out that this means about 25% of the country thinks Trump should be able to arbitrarily have them arrested—and are falling back on the Constitution they so hate as a defense.

Remember, these are the exact same Jews celebrating the shut down of Alex Jones screeching about their rights to free speech (but it's different tho because America is an anarcho-capitalist nation, where the government regulates no private company ever).

Daily Beast:

> **Freedom of the press may be guaranteed in the Constitution. But a plurality of Republicans want to give President Trump the authority to close down certain news outlets, according to a new public opinion survey conducted by Ipsosand provided exclusively to The Daily Beast.**
>
> The findings present a sobering picture for the fourth estate, with respondents showing diminished trust in the media and increased support for punitive measures against its members. They also illustrate the extent to which Trump's anti-press drumbeat has shaped public opinion about the role the media plays in covering his administration.
>
> All told, 43 percent of self-identified Republicans said that they believed "the president should have the authority to close news outlets engaged in bad behavior." Only 36 percent disagreed with that statement. When asked if Trump should close down specific outlets, including CNN, *The Washington Post*, and *The New York Times*, nearly a quarter of Republicans (23 percent) agreed and 49 percent disagreed.
>
> Republicans were far more likely to take a negative view of the media. Forty-eight percent of them said they believed "the news media is the enemy of the American people" (just 28 percent disagreed) while nearly four out of every five (79 percent) said that they believed "the mainstream media treats President Trump unfairly."

Honestly, there is no need to just arbitrarily shut down media outlets.

All you would need to do is open an investigation and start issuing subpoenas.

Basically, there are already existing laws against fraud that these people have broken repeatedly. There are also conspiracy and sedition laws they have broken. There is no need for some new sweeping presidential power to shut down the media, as this poll—designed to be a fear-stoker—suggests.

The faking of "anonymous sources" alone—and colluding to fake these sources, with government officials and across media outlets, for the purpose of using monopoly power over information to shift political views with an intent to unseat an elected President is clearly and plainly illegal. It is sedition.

The collusion to shut down opposing views—a conspiracy to silence dissent against their narrative, as they've done to me and Alex Jones—would also be further proof of a conspiracy.

But just opening up all of their emails—this wouldn't be hard to do it all legally, and have the majority of mainstream journalists thrown in prison or executed.

Plan #2

I would at this point support Trump just arresting or ordering the summary execution or assassination of journalists, though I would insist that he first declare martial law and then declare them enemy combatants.

I have full faith in Trump, but we

should always first respect the rule of law.

DS

Yet More Censorship: Tommy Robinson Loses His Instagram Page

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

The wave of censorship continues. RT:

> **Former English Defense League leader and right-wing activist Tommy Robinson has had his "realtommyrobinson" Instagram account removed. The social media website now displays a message saying "Sorry, this page isn't available."**
>
> Robinson—whose real name is Stephen Yaxley-Lennon—was recently released on bail following his appeal against a contempt of court charge. He has suggested that he may fall victim to further bans.
>
> In a recent Facebook post, he announced that he can no longer access Instagram.
>
> **"They have now deleted my Instagram account," he wrote. "Facebook will soon close us down."**
>
> Twitter banned Robinson in March. The company has failed to reveal which of his tweets led to the ban. **However, the founder of the EDL and self-styled journalist claims he was told it was for tweeting "Islam promotes killing people," according to the Guardian.**

They are really going all out against poor Tommy.

Although, in the UK, the government is more tyrannical, so they just locked him first, and only after he got released did they let the tech companies do what they've been doing to American dissidents—deplatform the dissent.

But yeah, Tommy had a rough stint in prison, holy shit just look at him.

I don't think he was making the stuff up about the abuse he suffered in prison. He looks *gaunt.*

Like a lot of people in the West, he could have stood to lose some weight, but this kind of weight loss program is far too extreme.

He claims that he lost 40 pounds, and I believe it. Even his eyes look different. They seem sadder and more bewildered.

Like he can't believe what he went through.

I think it could be a positive development overall though. He looks more...legit now.

If he just dropped the Jew-worship, this guy would have the right credentials, the right ideology and near-martyr status in UK society. He could do big things.

But he seems pretty locked into the whole pro-Jew thing.

Looking gaunt, he looks especially absurd next to the bulbous boss Jew Ezra levant.

Idk. I sympathize with the guy; it's hard not to sympathize with a white man thrown into a Moslem prison to be shanked to death by the corrupt authorities.

Wish he didn't counter-signal us so much...it hasn't done him any good at the end of the day, now has it?

DS

Stupid Whores Want to Spend Time Guzzling Cock Rather Than Producing Children

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

If there is one thing I know more than anything else, it is that Jews are evil.

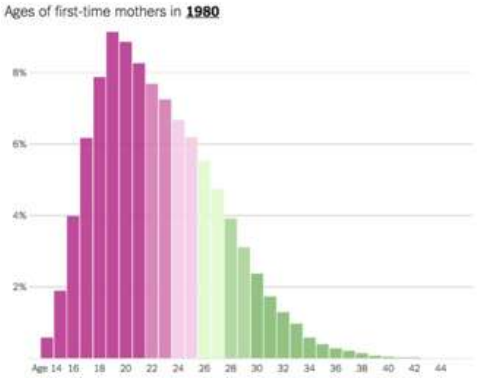
The second thing I know most is that women are stupid whores.

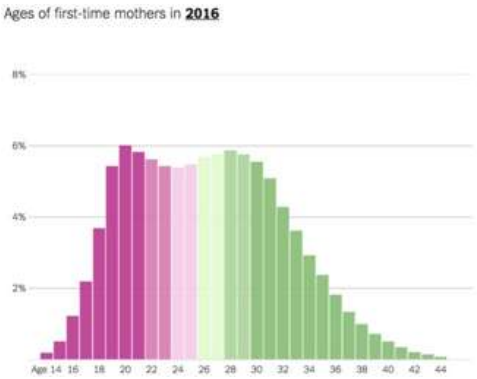
Over a 25 year period, women in America have decided as a group that they are going to put off pregnancy in order to suck dicks, parade around like sluts, and get money through

affirmative action hoax jobs to buy shitty, pointless consumer goods.

The New York Times has a shitty article up about this that I didn't bother to read, because I already know it is shit.

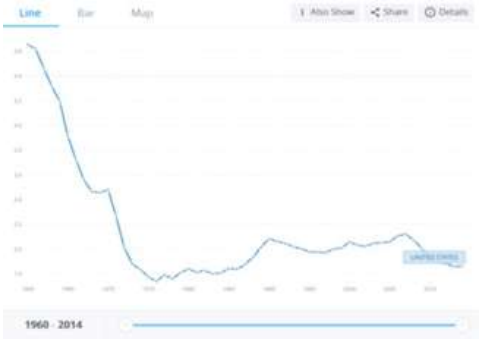
But it does feature these graphs.





And those are some mind-blowing graphs—especially when you consider the fact that a huge percentage of women are waiting til their wombs dry-up on their eternal cock-quest and not even having kids at all.

Here's the total US birth rate decline—and keep in mind, this includes a bunch of new brown immigrants who fuck like animals.



We have to do something about this.

It's a crisis that isn't being called a crisis.

The only thing we can do is get women back in their place, and we have to do that by disincentivizing whoring around.

Right now, there are a few legal things that could be realistically done by the Trump administration:

- Changing public school sex-ed courses to inform women that whoring is gross
- Eliminating no-fault divorce (or creating some new kind of marriage that is an actual contract—the existence of no-fault divorce means marriage is no longer a legal contract)
- Offering motherhood classes in public schools, informing girls that "mother" is a valid career choice
- Giving interest-free loans to couples who get married and have a child before 25
- Providing tax cuts for young married couples
- Further restricting access to abortion and other birth control

On the social level:

- Men need to start publicly calling women whores
- Men need to STOP thinking women are above them, and start generally treating them like shit
- Men need to start telling women they have no purpose but to create children
- Divorced women need to be shunned by everyone in society
- We need more "no hymen, no diamond" memes (I don't really think this is a valid position for most men to take, but they are great memes which make women go insane—they HATE it when it is pointed out to them that they are filthy whores)

And so on and so forth.

The social stuff can start any time. It looks like abortion restriction is going well.

I wish the Christians weren't such PROUD LOSERS and would focus on reforming sex eduction, something which is actually possible. It is like, not even a hard thing to do, if there was a group lobbying for it. But it seems that for now, the single efficient conservative lobbying group is the NRA.

Conservatives can really accomplish absolutely nothing else.

And that makes me sick.

These wombs belong to us, not the idiot creatures that they are attached to. They were given to us by God to reproduce ourselves within. The dumb animals they are attached to were supposed to serve us, but they have gotten out of control. We always need to be looking for new ways to get these stupid animals to give us back the wombs they have stolen from us.

DS

Don Draper Stars in the Most Brazen Anti-White Video I've Ever Seen

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

Wow.

Video Link

I barely made it all the way through. But I could smell the Jew-Hipster irony emanating from this trash video, and knew I had to deconstruct

this piece of shit. They even got the actor who was associated with 50s masculinity to totally debase himself on camera.

On some level, I found it funny because it was mocking cuckservatives and boomers, not people that think like us. But it gets really creepy when the nigger dresses down Don Draper and tells him that he's being used because Americans trust his white face, and that he has to subvert White people with his skills.

Sad.

But then it gets super meta and he says that rubbing mud on your face cures you of "whiteness." And then literally says that his medicine will make you come to terms with the destruction of White culture.

Yes, he actually says that.

And then in the end, some chick writes over messenger that people should spend less time deconstructing Whiteness and more time putting forward a positive version of Blackness.

The black guy agrees. And you can almost feel a way of relief sweeping over "Amelia."

FIN.

Now, the Jews and the non-Whites used to just deny that they were going to destroy White people's culture and White people. But now with the concept of "White Fragility" they can basically pre-empt the nascent White resistance to their disenfranchisement.

Come up with a smart-sounding term and watch people completely fold in on themselves.

"White Fragility" is that new term.

If you start feeling uncomfortable about the blatant anti-White sentiment of your black coworkers, the news, or whatever, you're not *justified* in feeling this way. You've got a condition. You're suffering from White Fragility. You're making a fuss over your culture's destruction is unreasonable, everything will be fine, it's all good, and if you disagree, you're basically being over-sensitive and need to chill out. Chill like the niggers, who are the final arbiters of what's cool or not.

It's an interesting argument.

Previous arguments used to work on White people's sense of morality. This one plays on younger White people's desire to be *cool.* And getting worked up about shit isn't cool. Just chill out and let the black guy speak at you. To do otherwise is to be a square.

You don't want to be a square do you?

And obviously, it goes without saying, "White Fragility" is a kike-term. No nigger thought this up on their own. College kike professors did.

Let's not forget that.

DS

Alex Jones BANNED From YouTube! And Everything Else! FULL SHUTDOWN!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

I never thought they would have the balls, but yes: Alex Jones has officially been banned from YouTube. Completely.

And iTunes, spotify, Facebook (mostly)—everything other than Twitter. So far.

These existing bans will be used as proof he needs to be banned from Twitter.

Here he is talking about the situation, uploaded on some other random channel (he is apparently using "Chinese" as a euphemism for "Jew" now—clever).

Video Link

Welcome to my world, Mr. Jones.

Video Link

Cheers.

Washington Post:

Apple, Facebook, YouTube and Spotify took their most aggressive steps yet to penalize conspiracy theorist and prominent right-wing talk show host Alex Jones for violating their hate speech policies.

Late Sunday, Apple stripped the majority of podcasts published by Jones's website Infowars from iTunes and its podcast apps. "Apple does not tolerate hate speech, and we have clear guidelines that creators and developers must follow to ensure we provide a safe environment for all of our users," the company said in a statement to The Washington Post.

...

YouTube on Monday terminated the Alex Jones Channel, telling The Post in a statement, "All users agree to comply with our Terms of Service and Community Guidelines when they sign up to use YouTube. When users violate these policies repeatedly, like our policies against hate speech and harassment or our terms prohibiting circumvention of our enforcement measures, we terminate their accounts."

In a series of text messages to The Washington Post, Alex Jones called the decisions to remove him from Apple, Facebook and Spotify "**a counter-strike against the global awakening.**" He accused Apple and Google of colluding with the Chinese government, mainstream news organizations, the Democratic Party and establishment elements of the Republican Party to misrepresent his views and deprive him of platforms that allow him to spread his messages.

"We've seen a giant yellow journalism campaign with thousands and thousands of articles for weeks, for months misrepresenting what I've said and done to set the precedent to deplatform me before Big Tech and the Democratic Party as well as some Republican establishment types move against the First Amendment in this country as we know it," he said.

"You're on the wrong side of history mainstream media," Jones said in a text message to The Post. "You sold the country out, and now you're going to pay for it."

Good job threatening the WaPo, big guy.

They are indeed going to pay...

But yeah, that sucks for Alex.

Now he only has his website, infowars.com—and the people that run the domain registry can do to him what they did to DailyStormer.com any time they decide they want to.

Unlike Alex, I was born in the censorship. I haven't had access to mainstream social media platforms since very shortly after this site was launched. Our operation functions exclusively as a website. Our Program is to create and disseminate memes and meme-packages that then spread through society, with only this site as our base.

When they took the domain, we became anti-fragile. We now have back-up plans stacked upon back-up plans, and they're going to have to shut down the powergrid before they get me offline—and even then, we're going to print on paper.

But Jones built his entire business model on the idea that these platforms would be available to him. Last time I heard, he has 50 employees, most of them working on projects that are primarily disseminated through the social media platforms he was just universally banned from.

So it puts him in a very, very rough spot.

Jones should have stood with me.

If AJ had had me on his show—or just otherwise made a big issue of the Daily Stormer being the first site to be effectively banned from the internet in every sense, he'd be in a lot better position right now. Because we are the bleeding edge, we were the buffer. He can't possibly be surprised that after doing everything they could to us, they came for him.

Tucker stood with me.

Video Link

Jones had the power to make this a talking point—and I was willing to work with him to do so—but he chose not to.

Not blaming him. I was pretty hard on him way back when. Although to be fair, I was right about both his Jewish wife, who has gone on a rampage against him, and his Jewish producer, who is suing him for anti-Semitic abuse in the work place.

But I did give him the closest thing he's going to get to an apology when I said: "maybe I could have been more chill."

Anyway, whatever—he missed his opportunity to hold the line on Stormer, now he's swallowed by the line, and I'm not celebrating.

But this is actually good.

Although I like Alex Jones and think he is a good person, this is actually very good for us and everyone else who has already been banned.

Alex Jones is a very high-profile guy, and he is very close to the mainstream of conservatism in terms of his views. Trump went on his show during the campaign.

Video Link

Thankfully someone reuploaded it—the original isn't there anymore!

CNN monster Brian Stelter mentioned this as he mocked Trump and Jones following the ban.

> Remember when then-candidate Trump went on Infowars and praised Alex Jones? "Your reputation is amazing," Trump said. "I will not let you down." pic.twitter.com/l9nt84xx81
>
> —Brian Stelter (@brianstelter) August 6, 2018

Jones is about the on the level of Breitbart, but Breitbart's model is much closer to mine. They would get hit pretty hard if they lost their Facebook, but other than that, they are mainly a new site that people go by entering their url into a bar, or clicking a bookmark.

If Jones is fully deplatformed—what is even next? In terms of the political spectrum, it would be Fox News that they would have to start targeting now, in particular Tucker, Ingraham and Hannity.

And as we have seen, the slippery slope is very, very real.

There is no point at which censorship of ideas stops, just as there is no point at which social transformation stops.

- Gay acceptance moves to gay marriage moves to trannies moves to ???
- Far-right deplatforming moves to Alex Jones Patriot deplatforming moves to ???

But it simply cannot go on forever.

The Jews are not seriously going to get a situation where only Islamic-communist trannies are allowed access to the internet.

Trump has already called-out Twitter for censoring Republicans.

> Twitter "SHADOW BANNING" prominent Republicans. Not good. We will look into this discriminatory and illegal practice at once! Many complaints.
>
> —Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 26, 2018

He's said it's illegal.

Devin Nunes has said the government is looking into it.

Video Link

So we are getting to the point where the government is going to be ready to act.

Because a policy of "it is completely impossible to be a Trump supporter on the internet" is not sustainable under the Trump administration.

And this is one issue where Trump doesn't need Congress to act, he doesn't have to worry about a judge blocking him.

All he has to do is call up the head of the FCC, Ajit Pai, and tell him to write regulations saying that tech monopolies have to respect the First Amendment.

And there ain't nothin nobody can do.

My theory has been that he is waiting for it to get really bad before he acts and introduces a new form of "net neutrality," where content delivery companies are forced to be politically neutral in what political content they deliver.

Cloudflare CEO Matthew Prince supports this, he has already flown to Washington to talk to them about this new form of net neutrality. TRUE NEUTRAL net neutrality, we might call it.

The FCC has already cited the actions of this tech ologarchy against Daily Stormer.

[88] *See, e.g.*, Cloudflare, Why We Terminated Daily Stormer (Aug. 16, 2017), https://blog.cloudflare.com/why-we-terminated-daily-stormer/ (explaining why Cloudflare, which provides reverse proxy, CDN, and DNS services, ceased providing these services to the neo-Nazi Daily Stormer website: "[W]e've felt angry at these hateful people for a long time but . . . remained content neutral as a network. We could not remain neutral after these claims of secret support by Cloudflare."); Timothy B. Lee, *Tech companies declare war on hate speech—and conservatives are worried*, ArsTechnica (Aug. 31, 2017), https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2017/08/tech-companies-are-cracking-down-on-hate-speech/ ("[U]sers across the political spectrum have long criticized technology companies for their seemingly arbitrary and non-transparent processes for moderating content on their platforms."); Jeremy Malcolm, Cindy Cohn, and Danny O'Brien, *Fighting Neo-Nazis and the Future of Free Expression*, Electronic Frontier Foundation (Aug. 17, 2017), https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2017/08/fighting-neo-nazis-future-free-expression ("Because Internet intermediaries, especially those with few competitors, control so much online speech, the consequences of their decisions have far-reaching impacts on speech around the world."); Aaron Renn, *How Apple and Google are censoring the mobile Web*, New York Post (Aug. 21, 2017).

So Ajit Pai knows the deal.

The collusion ban of Alex Jones brings us a massive leap closer to this kind of FCC action.

The fact that all the major companies acted at the exact same time just goes to further prove the point.

I feel very, very strongly that we are going to see action soon.

These companies are actively meddling in the elections.

It's time to act, Mr. President.

Unleash the Pai.

DS

Let's Talk About Face Tattoos

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

The failing New York Times reports that facial tattoos are the new *in* thing now.

New York Times:

> **At Chicago Tattoo & Piercing Co., which has been in business in that city since 1973, the employees have a name for tattoos on the hands, neck and face. "We call them job stoppers," said Joel Jose Molina, a tattoo artist at the shop. "Your possibilities are cut down. You're going to be working at the Trader Joe's putting groceries away or working that bar job."**

Or then again, you might be cutting platinum albums and performing at this year's Lollapalooza Festival, like Post Malone. Or broadcasting your amazing pop star life to your 101 million Instagram followers, like Justin Bieber.

Both musicians have tattoos on their faces, a once taboo area to ink.

Good intro. But, look, I don't really know whether this article is actually about tattoos or not.

My first instinct is that, no, there's something else at work here. The tattoos are just tangentially related to a broader topic that the NYT won't touch.

The complete collapse of standards.

That's what we're really talking about here. Tattoos are...well I find them to be unattractive on a woman. As for men, well...I'm not your dad.

But you know. Think it through.

Maybe they'll get you laid. Maybe they'll just make you look like a try-hard asshole overcompensating for a lack of a personality and identity.

Great conversation starter.

Me, personally, I'm scared of having anything too easily visible that can identify me. Like, think about a police report: "be on the lookout for the suspect, he's got the physique of a greek God, a solid haircut worth $400 but that he only paid $15 for and a casual sense of style that just screams that he's too cool to care too much about fashion, and yet he makes it work anyway...oh yeah, and *he's got a scorpion tattoo on his leg."*

Like, that description of me would make it too easy for the cops or the Illuminati or the Reptilians or the Jews to find me.

So I stay away from tattoos. But the keedz are getting into new frontiers of tattoos, apparently.

"If you want to be transgressive—and a lot of rappers want to create a transgressive character—the last frontier is the face," Ms. Friedman said. "Some of it is to give them a rebel/criminal allure. And some of it is a more artistic or free-spirit reference."

Post Malone has offered a simpler explanation to reporters for his face tattoos: anything to upset my mom. But with the notable exception of Lil Wayne and Wiz Khalifa, two heavily inked established artists, many of the hip-hop stars with face tattoos are so-called SoundCloud rappers—young, unknown artists who post their music on SoundCloud for free.

Getting Anne Frank's portrait etched on the side of your face, as the rapper and producer Arnoldisdead did, is one obvious way to attract attention.

And it just means that standards everywhere are in free fall.

BUT.

There's also a deeper, more philosophical take on this phenomenon.

See, America has been worshipping money since before I was born. The whole "Greed is Good" motto should have been etched on the Liberty Bell from the 80s onwards, when the Boomers decided to start making money, and lots of it.

But now, people are done with the whole worship of money thing. Things have degraded past that point. Past the "bourgeois"—by which I mean upper-middle class suburb-dwelling-standard of accumulating shit and taking pleasure in doing so.

The kids are into "freedom" and "experiences" now. They don't want to bust their humps to get new junk cars and cardboard McMansions anymore. They are more interested in transgression and crossing lines and pushing the boundaries of...whatever. Money isn't enough for them anymore...they're in search of something more...authentic.

Boomers, who are money-obsessed spiritual Jews at heart, don't understand this.

"Kids these days spending money on traveling and drugs and avocados...back in my day..."

Etc.

But their whole lifestyle is both out of reach and undesirable to the vast majority of the youth, who want *freedom* more than anything.

Getting face tattoos is like burning the bridge behind you, or burning the boats, or whatever metaphor you like for reaching the point of no return.

You *can't* go back into the middle-class workforce after that. You probably couldn't anyway because of external factors like a shitty education, lack of self-discipline, and bad prospects for work and all that, but

you had to take possession of the problem, make it seem like it was your decision.

In other words, face tattoos *are* about transgression and all that. But it's also part of the spirit of the age. It's Platonic.

Just as society degrades, so too does the soul.

From honor-based, to rules-based, to money-based, to freedom-based to tyrannical.

We're at the freedom stage. Everything goes. Everything is cast aside to create even more freedom. Drugs, sex changes, atomization. Let's destroy everything that ties us down. Hell, everything has already been destroyed anyway. We're untethered and completely cut loose from everything...so we try to rationalize it and put a stamp on it...on our face.

So yeah, that's my big brain nibba take.

The more down-to-earth explanation is probably the most correct one though: **drugs**.

And things are going to get a whole lot worse before they get better...which they won't.

Because we're heading for an era of tyranny. People are going to hit the bottom of this whole freedom binge and start begging for authority to come back. It won't be the kind of gentle and benign authority that we used to have, where things were high-trust and people could be counted on to follow the law.

No, we're going to have straight up hard core totalitarism—of one kind or another. And it's face tattoos...and the Jews that are to blame.

DS

Insight

On the Cosmic Struggle: Understanding Good and Evil as Order vs Chaos

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 9, 2018

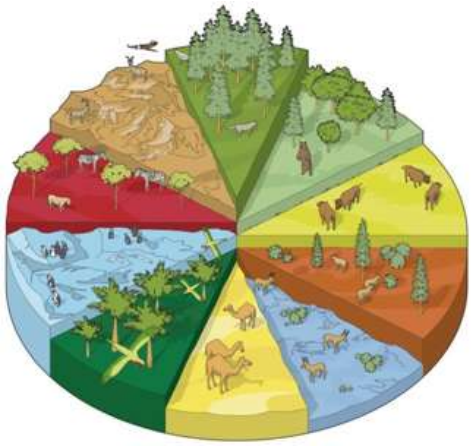
Each man can have a personal, subjective experience of God.

Each man should seek this thing. And if he does seek it, he will find it.

But this is complicated. And we shall not discuss it here, now.

Instead, I want to point to the singular objective observable reality of God, and that is the natural world.

In the natural world, we see one thing above all else: the emergence of order out of chaos. The struggle of order against chaos to create systems of order.



From the jungles of Africa and the Amazon, to the coral reefs of Australia, to the plains and deserts of North America, to the weather, and beyond that to the cosmos, we see ordered systems forming from what should otherwise be chaos.

God is seen in nature's pursuit of order over chaos.

And such is also true in the realms of men. From our personal lives to our community, to the society, we are in a struggle to establish order against chaos.

The Jew is the agent of chaos, and thus the agent of evil. The Aryan man is the creator of order, and thus the embodiment of goodness and divinity.

We are the ultimate expression of nature's quest to form progressively complex systems of order in the universe. It is we who have created the great works of art, manifesting the order in new ways which the natural world was incapable of doing without us.

We have built the machine, and now we struggle against it, attempting to bring order to its machinations.

Hell has always been portrayed as a realm of chaos, while Heaven is a majestic order.

As such, it is our duty as Aryan man to fight against chaos, for the establishment of order. The purpose of our existence is the struggle to overcome chaos and establish order.

This is the only way in which we, with our small, short, fragile lives may approach divinity.

Every society is made of individuals. All of us have our individual struggle to create order in our personal lives, and then to create ordered relationships, upon which communities, societies and ultimately empires will be built.

Our bodies are temples of the spirit, and should be treated as such. Our blood—in scientific terms, the DNA within it—is of the spirit world. The spirit inside of us is projected into our flesh through the holy blood, which is the same blood that flowed through the veins of our ancestors. All of them live inside of us. And when we honor ourselves, honor our bodies, honor our brothers and our nations, we are empowered by our ancestors.

Everything inside of us, every part of our being, seeks order. But all around us is chaos. And so it is our duty to project order.

Through this, we serve God, and approach divinity.

And it is upon our ability to do what we are given the capacity to do that we shall be judged.

I choose to fight because I know that someday I will die. When I am faced with decisions, I remind myself: "someday you will die." All actions must be taken with this in mind, or that action does not have meaning.

The path that I follow, the path of order against chaos, the path of light against darkness, I follow in the name of God.

Everything I do here, as everything I do, I do to serve this path, and to serve God, as best as I am able. As best as this body allows me to, I express the spirit within my blood, which is the light of the black sun.

A path of victory of the Aryan race consciousness over the demonic chaos of the Jew is a path each of us must choose to embrace or reject. The outcome is predetermined, for nature itself, the universe itself—*God Himself*—will not allow chaos to overcome order. But your role in this—this choice belongs only to you.

For God has given you the choice to embrace the struggle for order, and through this fight live forever, or to deny it, and dissolve into chaos.

I shall serve God.

DS

Attack on Titan Season 3 is Pretty Meh So Far

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
August 8, 2018

One thing that I absolutely love about the Japs is how they conceive of us, and our glorious past. It is, indeed, a refreshing form of entertainment that I wouldn't be able to find in the West, where everything is being deconstructed by the Jews.

Attack on Titan drops you in a world where European civilization is on the brink of annihilation and through sheer grit and perseverance, starts fighting back against colossal odds.

We are depicted as being resourceful, brave and willing to sacrifice for our people. Which is nice.

Also, the hardcore violence keeps me coming back for more.

Anyways, some spoilers ahead, so stop reading now if you haven't started season 3.

So far, they've switched focus from the Titans and the mystery surrounding their origins and started focusing on political intrigue within the Walls.

And it kind of lands flat.

All of a sudden, a bunch of new characters are being introduced and the machinations of the people who rule the city are starting to be explored. There's talk of revolution, which is kind of cool, I guess, but it's not really what the show is about.

Worse, the main character, the one that we're looking forward to seeing wreck some shit, is tied up the whole damn time.

It's like, the only way that they can move the whole "Revolution" arc forward is to tie up the main character and shove him to the side so that the other characters can run around and do their little machinations.

But that's not why I started watching the show...

Fundamentally, what made the show so memorable and what made it stand out was how over the top action-packed and intense and hardcore it was.

People were getting eaten left and right, the animation was *on point* and until Eren made his first transformation into his Titan form, there was no hope on the horizon for humanity, so it was more like a horror show than an epic fantasy or an adventure series.

The show went from 0 to 60 mph and then it hit 120 mph by the end of season one. By the end of season 2, we were breaking the sound barrier.

Shit was getting intense.

But now they've started pumping the breaks, and I'm just not sure that I can stick with the show if they keep going the whole political intrigue route.

Because, let's be honest here, I'm basically in it for the over the top self-insert power-trip.

That's what anime is *for*.

I look past the bad voice-acting and the annoying exposition as long as there's a character that I can self-insert as and power-trip with several times a season.

This goes for every show that I've ever liked.

You can add some plot to the show, for sure.

I mean, you need some sort of vehicle to drive the show forward, to get to the next fight, the next big confrontation, the next big power spike reveal.

But you can't ever start taking the plot too seriously.

The whole point of the plot is to create the cool memorable moments that everyone remembers as the highlights from said show.

Examples:

- the first time Goku goes Super Saiyan
- the first time Aang goes into Avatar State
- the first time Naruto goes full 9 Tails

Etc. etc.

I could not tell you the plot of those shows if you asked me now. All I remember are the memorable power spike scenes.

And what I liked about Attack on Titan was how little it seemed to care about the plot in the beginning. It was just like, "yo, here's the situation, there are these big Titans eating people, let's see if they can survive."

And that was it.

It was beautiful. Whatever plot there was was just the main characters coming up with ways to defeat the Titans. I really thought that I had finally found a show that had the courage to admit what no other show could admit to itself—people aren't watching for the script or for the ideas, but for the emotions and the crazy power-trips that Eren's titan-form rampage gives them. And then for two seasons, they just rolled with it.

It was beautiful.

Because, let's be real, there are very few shows that actually present any new ideas that really make you sit down and be like, "hmm, let me puzzle this out, this is fascinating stuff."

Most movies and shows are just not that visionary or ground-breaking. But if they've got a cool self-insert character, it's passable entertainment.

And the people who watched Attack on Titan liked the idea of their backs or humanity' back being put against the wall and then them getting angry, powerful and finally fighting back.

That's what the show was fundamentally about. That's the emotion it was tapping into. And it worked. It takes away from itself now by trying to shoehorn a complicated plot into the story for no reason.

Just be what you were meant to be: a show about crazy, angry, bloody power-trips.

You don't need to be anything else. And frankly, I *need* that niche filled in my life. You're never going to get me on the political intrigue angle, but you've already won my heart over on the gore and edginess angle.

So just stick with it. Please.

DS

"For Conservative Media Outlets Who Don't Speak Out Because They Don't Like Infowars, We Have a Message for You – You're Next"

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

> Alex Jones' Warning To The World On Internet Censorship pic.twitter.com/DNdiR6goHb
>
> —Alex Jones (@RealAlexJones) August 6, 2018

As far as I can tell, "Communist Chinese" is the new euphemism for the eternal, unnamable Jew.

Jones basically goes down a list of everyone who has banned him—Youtube, Facebook, Apple, Spotify—and says "Communist Chinese" immediately after naming each Jew-controlled organization.

He thought he could name the Moslem, name the Communist—name the faggot (at least they said he did sodomphobic / AIDSphobic hate speech but I haven't checked) and not name the Jew, and he'd be fine.

Well, he's got a lot less to lose.

He's one Twitter purge, domain seizure, and credit card service denial away from growing-up into a real man.

Soon...

Infowars:

> **For conservative media outlets who don't speak out because they don't like Infowars, we have a message for you—you're next.**
>
> Facebook banned Infowars after lobbying by both CNN and Democratic Congressman Ted Deutch (D-FL). This isn't "just a private company," **this is brazen political censorship.**
>
> **This is the outcome of the left refusing to debate their ideas and simply no platforming their adversaries instead.**

lol at "no platforming."

It's *deplatforming*.

They'll get better at this, I guess—whether they like it or not.

> This is the modern day electronic equivalent of book burning.
>
> This is throwing dissidents in the Big Tech gulag because their voices were becoming too loud and having too much influence.
>
> This is the purge. **This is election meddling and COLLUSION.**
>
> **It will only intensify unless lawmakers act now to introduce a Digital Bill of Rights and treat social media giants as telecommunications companies who are forbidden by law from discriminating against people and media outlets based on their political opinions.**

Wow, I just managed to read half of an Infowars article, and every single line made sense and was not silly.

The funny thing is...this is all the exact same stuff that Anglin said almost a year ago to the day.

On the day of the Great Shuttening, when the Daily Stormer lost its domain and all other services in one day in an unprecedented attack on free speech by tech companies colluding with one another, I remember checking to see if anyone on Jones' team would even defend free speech as a general concept.

Naturally, he rushed to inform his audience that Unite the Right was part of the deep state conspiracy:

> **The Charlottesville event was a planned act of "agitprop", or Agitation Propaganda, designed to stir up the populous and turn us against each other so the deep state can enter and take us all down.**

Aside from that, Alex Jones never even bothered to mention it, though they did have the courtesy to repost "9 Reasons Nazism Should Be Kept Out Of The Masculine Right" in the wake of the shuttening.

Thanks, Alex.

But, I mean—"Nazis" and "The Deep State" and "Conspiracy" have to go into his headlines at least once a week, so I guess this was just the way he did it that week.

There was at least one article on his site, a repost from Zero Hedge, which mentioned the Electronic Frontier Foundation standing up for our free speech as part of everyone's free speech.

Alex didn't mention the situation on his show, or on his Twitter account.

It would certainly have been a good place to hold the line.

Tucker Carlson said it was a good place to hold the line, doing not one, not two, but THREE segments on the Stormer shutdown.

Video Link

Well, Mr. Jones.

I'm sure your thoughts on free speech have evolved since then.

You decided to let us drown, but we're not going to do that to you—not only because we're better than that, not only because this is AMERICA and you can say whatever you want on the internet—but because, I mean, look at these vultures who are swarming in to jump up and down on the corpse of your lost traffic.

Video Link

I hate these people.

> Good news: YouTube, Facebook, Apple and Spotify are all banning Alex Jones and Infowars. Bad news: He'll either get a job offer from Fox News or Donald Trump.
>
> —Chelsea Handler (@chelseahandler) August 6, 2018
>
> YESSSSSSSSSSSS!!!!! Thank you @Apple! https://t.co/QeZD6F4Jx5
>
> —Debra Messing (@DebraMessing) August 6, 2018
>
> It's about damn time. https://t.co/2LFlGEAbz5
>
> —billy eichner (@billyeichner) August 6, 2018
>
> This ban is long past overdue. https://t.co/Y0XFfcbXwE
>
> —George Takei (@GeorgeTakei) August 6, 2018
>
> if @jack and his fellow doormats here can get through the week without banning Alex Jones they have a shot at getting away with it. don't let them. bug them till they do one defensible fucking thing
>
> —Owen Ellickson (@onlxn) August 6, 2018
>
> Go @Apple! https://t.co/DrweTV4N9j
>
> —Morgan J. Freeman (@mjfree) August 6, 2018

I hate these people so much.

Now, look—**I'm not saying I want Alex's domains to be seized, and to see him cut off of all payment services, and basically see him get Daily Stormer'd.** But, from where I'm sitting, **I see a nonzero chance of this happening within a few weeks.**

The model for a complete shutdown already exists, it was used on us, and they have initiated the same

process against Jones. They are already taking down any attempt to reupload videos of him talking about this situation, so seizing his financial access and his domain itself is the next obvious move.

His domain is registered on a major corporate registrar.

WHOIS LOOKUP

infowars.com is already registered*

Domain Name: INFOWARS.COM
Registry Domain ID: 4148646_DOMAIN_COM-VRSN
Registrar WHOIS Server: whois.name.com
Registrar URL: http://www.name.com
Updated Date: 2018-02-26T23:00:24Z
Creation Date: 1999-03-07T05:00:00Z
Registry Expiry Date: 2024-03-07T05:00:00Z
Registrar: Name.com, Inc.
Registrar IANA ID: 625
Registrar Abuse Contact Email: abuse@name.com
Registrar Abuse Contact Phone: 7202492374
Domain Status: clientTransferProhibited https://icann.org/epp#clientTransferProhibited
Name Server: MERLIN.NS.CLOUDFLARE.COM
Name Server: ROBIN.NS.CLOUDFLARE.COM
DNSSEC: unsigned
URL of the ICANN Whois Inaccuracy Complaint Form: https://www.icann.org/wicf/
>>> Last update of whois database: 2018-08-06T17:49:54Z <<<

He's using Cloudflare.

The people celebrating the mass banning from all social media are going to be calling for this next step in the "unpersoning" process.

And, I have to come clean—**I would be grinning from ear to ear if that happened.**

Maybe that's wrong, but, I'm not gonna lie to you, folks. I know how I would react.

It's nothing personal against him, it's just—as long as we're le ebil censored nazis, and we're alone in that category, it's *almost* a meaningful, non-arbitrary distinction.

We've been saying for a while that no, we are not genocidal maniacs (though the infiltrators do need to get rounded-up with net guns and sent back), we are just normal patriots who believe what our great-grandfathers believed and want to protect the lands that they fought to leave to us.

But, by kicking us out, and leaving everyone else in, it makes it harder to communicate that we are just normal patriots who are young and like to meme.

The more people become deplatformed, the less meaningful of a distinction it becomes.

One part of this is that I'm an accelerationist at heart. I can see this whole thing going off the rails, and I just want to get it over with ASAP so we can move onto the next, more glorious stage of history.

But, the other thing is, you know...

When everyone's a super ebil censored nazi...

Video Link

DS

Stop and Frisk Would Cut Chicago Shootings in Half in 90 Days

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 7, 2018

So the blacks are complaining that it is white people's fault that they won't stop killing each other at insane rates.

Though blacks have always enjoyed murdering one another, the huge jump in murderers over the last few years has been due to something called "the Ferguson Effect."

Wikipedia:

> **The Ferguson effect is the idea that increased scrutiny of police following the 2014 shooting of Michael Brown in Ferguson, Missouri has led to an increased crime rate (or sometimes increased murder rate) in major U.S. cities. The mechanism usually suggested is that police have less vigorous enforcement in situations that might lead to backlash**, though other mechanisms are suggested. The term was coined by Doyle Sam Dotson III, the chief of the St. Louis police, to account for an increased murder rate in some U.S. cities following the Ferguson unrest.

Basically, starting with the "my son would look like Trayvon Martin" bit, Barack Obama declared war on the police.

Police then began to be prosecuted for policing black behavior.

So they just stopped going to black neighborhoods.

So black people started killing each other a lot more.

In Chicago, they are blaming the Jew Mayor—ironically, Obama's former chief of staff—for their insane murder rate, saying he has to do something about it.

I'm not in the habit of defending evil Israeli Jews...but I don't know what he is supposed to be doing about the behavior of the black population. Guns are already effectively banned in Chicago. None of these murders are being committed with legal guns.

What You Could Do

The majority of these black murders, like every black behavior, are committed in the heat of the moment, rather than something they've planned out hours—let alone days—before.

So if you made it hard for them to have a gun on them all the time, they would commit a lot less shootings. Because "nigga I ain't got no time to run to my crib to get mah piece to shoot dat nigga" will prevent about half of murders. At least.

You could do this with something called "stop and frisk," which, as the name implies, is a policy of stopping black people on the street to frisk them for a gun.

Wikipedia:

> The stop-question-and-frisk program, or stop-and-frisk, in New York City, is a New York City Police Department practice of temporarily detaining, questioning, and at times searching civilians on the street for weapons and other contraband. This is what is known in other places in the United States as the Terry stop. The rules for stop, question, and frisk are found in the state's criminal procedure law section 140.50, and are based on the decision of the US Supreme Court in the case of Terry v. Ohio.

It was a Rudy Giuliani NYC program back when white people wanted to prevent black crime, and it worked extraordinarily well. Blacks all still had guns, but they couldn't walk around with them. So if they wanted to kill someone, they would have to run home and get the gun, and most of them just don't have the time for that.

They have other things that they need to do *immediately*.

But of course, in current year, there is no way you could enact such a program. It would be declared racist and evil. Courts would immediately declare it illegal.

Other than that though, I don't really see any single way in which you could lower the murder rate in Chicago at this point, short of sending the National Guard in.

Personally, I don't care, and think it's funny.

Video Link

They like this situation.

I don't really see it as any of my business.

I would obviously prefer they do it in Africa.

Just Put This Guy in Charge lol

Video Link

Troy LaRaviere is some kind of militant lunatic black nationalist.

And I guess the colored people like him.

The election is next year.

He will probably win.

DS

Memetic Monday: 72 Virgin vs Chad Memes

Joe Isolated
Daily Stormer
August 6, 2018

It's Memetic Monday.

I recall Mr. Andre Wang Lin posting, some months ago, that he doesn't care much for "Chad vs. Virgin" memes.

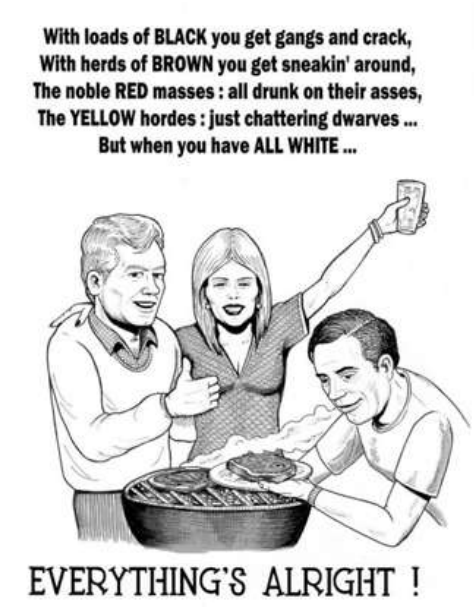
Well, this is me *going rogue.*

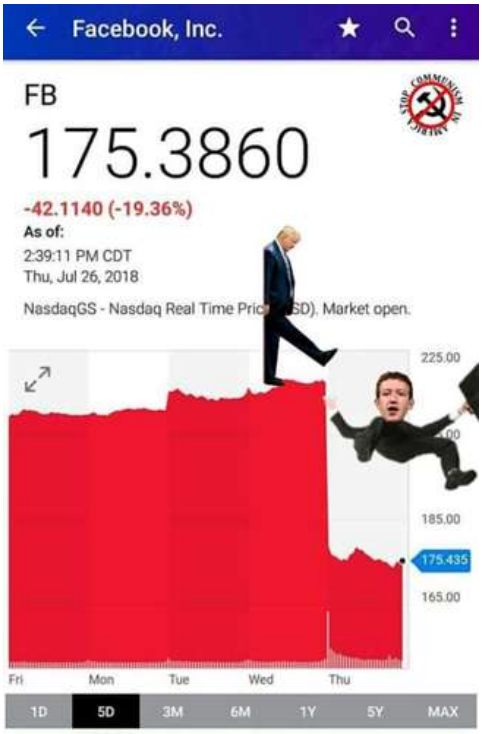
Edginess is my forte, people. Oh, yes indeed.

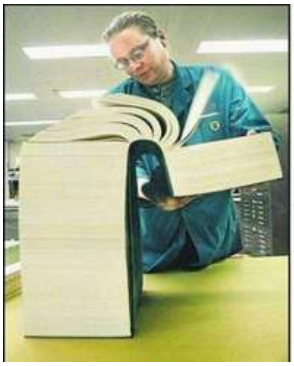
In fact, I'm just going to sit back and bask in my edginess.

Here are the memes which constitute this week's Memetic Monday.

Enjoy.







The book "Understanding Women" has finally arrived in book stores.

The Virgin Hasbara Conscript

I can't believe Trump doesn't trust our own intelligence agencies, he's got some nerve.
Does this mean you'll finally look at these FBI crime statistics?

FREE SHIT FOR ALLL
#REDSTORMRISING2020

"I have one dream in my life, to purge this hooked tribe"

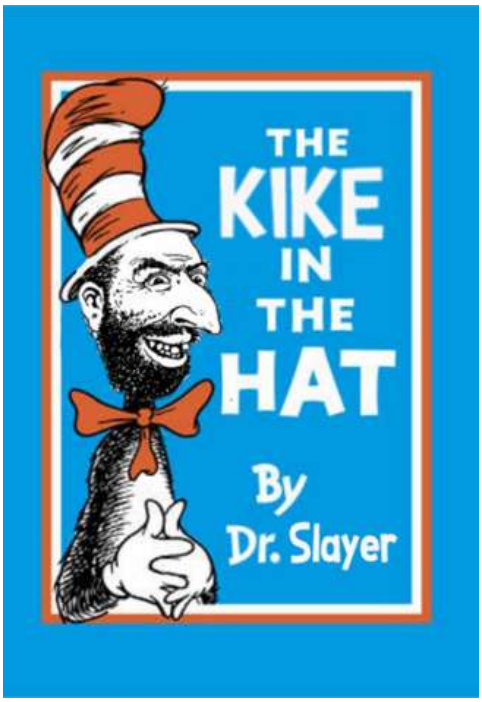
GOAT RIDER

THIS EXTREMELY PATIENT POLICE OFFICER HAS EMPHATICALLY ORDERED THE PROFANE AND HIGHLY AGITATED GENTLEMAN OF COLOR TO "DROP THE CROWBAR" FIFTY SEVEN TIMES AND . . . OH, MY!
BLAM! BLAM! BLAM!
LOOKS LIKE HE'S FINALLY GOING TO DROP IT.
WELL ... YOU KNOW WHAT THEY SAY: "SOMETIMES IT PAYS TO LISTEN."

Joyce TOO
@TOOAJoyce
Follow
Pretty sure my ancestors didn't survive an Ice Age, civil wars, the Black Death, revolutions, religious upheaval, and foreign conquests so I could hand my inheritance over to African boatmen with iPhones and sob stories.
12:23 PM - 30 Jul 2018
180 Retweets 426 Likes

CONDOM HISTORY
In 1272- Arabic Muslims invented the condom, using a goat's lower intestine.
In 1873- The British somewhat refined the idea by taking it out of the goat first.

STRAIGHT OUTTA AUSCHWITZ


THE KIKE IN THE HAT
By Dr. Slayer

IF YOU DO NOT NAME THE JEW, YOUR MESSAGE ISN'T TRUE

This week, my pronoun is "Zhe".
LOVE SEES NO COLOR
OH, NO!
Here comes that creepy neighborhood Democrat again . . .

ATTACK ON CULTURE
SEPTEMBER • 13 • 2015

Hey ya'll, it be time to "kick herb to de curb".
GET REAL, WHITE PEOPLE!
DRUGS ARE MEANT FOR BONEHEAD GHETTO SPOOKS ... YOU SHOULD INSTINCTIVELY WANT SOMETHING BETTER FOR YOURSELF AND FAMILY. DOPE IS A KEY ELEMENT IN THE ONGOING PLOT TO "NIGGERIZE" AND ERADICATE OUR AMERICA. DON'T DISGRACE YOUR RACE & NATION!

CEILING KIKE
STEALING NEWBORN FORESKINS FOR OVER 3000 YEARS

PARENTS, BEWARE!
SCHOOL BUS STOP
Thank Heaven For Little Girls!
NOW THAT THE SCUMMY MARXIST MEDIA HAVE SUCCEEDED IN "NORMALIZING" THE MENTAL ILLNESS CALLED TRANSGENDERISM BY FORCING IT INTO THE MAINSTREAM, THEY ARE EAGERLY LAYING THE GROUNDWORK FOR THEIR NEXT SOUL-CRUSHING CAMPAIGN. THE NEW MISSION IS TO NUDGE THE NATION INTO ACCEPTING PEDOPHILIA AS A NATURAL AND COMPLETELY POSITIVE LIFESTYLE, PRESENTING ZERO THREAT TO THE HEALTHY DEVELOPMENT AND WELLBEING OF SMALL CHILDREN . . .
YOUR CHILDREN.

Hitler did nothing wrong.

That concludes this week's Memetic Monday.

I'd like to thank the BBS bros for submitting memes of such quality.

A very worthy effort. Keep it rollin', fellas!

And a good week to you all.

Hail Victory.

(btw i'm not really an edgelord lol)

DS